



THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

BOARD MEETING TRANSCRIPT

EXECUTIVE OFFICE



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 3RD, 2026

1 **THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS**
2 **TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 3RD, 2026**
3
4
5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** GOOD MORNING. GOOD MORNING. BUENOS
6 DIAS TO EVERYONE. WE WOULD LIKE TO WELCOME YOU ALL TO OUR
7 REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
8 SUPERVISORS. TODAY IS TUESDAY, FEBRUARY THE 3RD, 2026. WE TAKE
9 NOTE THAT A QUORUM OF THE BOARD IS PRESENT. THE ACTING CHIEF
10 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, COUNTY COUNSEL, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, I'M
11 SORRY, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER. AND THE SERGEANT AT ARMS ARE
12 ALL HERE TO ASSIST US TODAY. AND WE WILL NOW START THE MEETING
13 WITH THE COUNTY'S LAND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR [VIDEO RECORDING]:** THE COUNTY OF LOS
16 ANGELES RECOGNIZES THAT WE OCCUPY LAND ORIGINALLY AND STILL
17 INHABITED AND CARED FOR BY THE TONGVA, TATAVIAM, SERRANO, KIZH
18 AND CHUMASH PEOPLES. WE HONOR AND PAY RESPECT TO THEIR ELDERS
19 AND DESCENDANTS, PAST, PRESENT, AND EMERGING, AS THEY CONTINUE
20 THEIR STEWARDSHIP OF THESE LANDS AND WATERS. WE ACKNOWLEDGE
21 THAT SETTLER COLONIZATION RESULTED IN LAND SEIZURE, DISEASE,
22 SUBJUGATION, SLAVERY, RELOCATION, BROKEN PROMISES, GENOCIDE,
23 AND MULTI-GENERATIONAL TRAUMA. THIS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT
24 DEMONSTRATES OUR RESPONSIBILITY AND COMMITMENT TO TRUTH,
25 HEALING, AND RECONCILIATION, AND TO ELEVATING THE STORIES,
26 CULTURE, AND COMMUNITY OF THE ORIGINAL INHABITANTS OF LOS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ANGELES COUNTY. WE ARE GRATEFUL TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO
2 LIVE AND WORK ON THESE ANCESTRAL LANDS. WE ARE DEDICATED TO
3 GROWING AND SUSTAINING RELATIONSHIPS WITH NATIVE PEOPLES AND
4 LOCAL TRIBAL GOVERNMENTS, INCLUDING IN NO PARTICULAR ORDER.
5 FERNANDENO TATAVIAM BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELINO TONGVA
6 INDIANS OF CALIFORNIA TRIBAL COUNCIL, GABRIELENO/TONGVA SAN
7 GABRIEL BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELENO BAND OF MISSION
8 INDIANS - KIZH NATION, YUHA AVIATAM OF SAN MANUEL NATION, SAN
9 FERNANDO BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, COASTAL BAND OF CHUMASH
10 NATION, GABRIELINO/TONGVA NATION, GABRIELINO TONGVA TRIBE. TO
11 LEARN MORE ABOUT THE FIRST PEOPLES OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY,
12 PLEASE VISIT THE LOS ANGELES CITY/COUNTY NATIVE AMERICAN
13 INDIAN COMMISSION WEBSITE AT LANAIC.LACOUNTY.GOV.

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THE INVOCATION THIS
16 MORNING WILL BE LED BY PASTOR TROY VAUGHAN, CHRIST-CENTERED
17 MINISTRIES INGLEWOOD FROM THE SECOND DISTRICT, FOLLOWED BY THE
18 PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE, WHICH WILL BE LED BY ANTHONY MUNOZ,
19 FORMER E3 LANCE CORPORAL, UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS, SYLMAR,
20 REPRESENTING THE THIRD DISTRICT. IF YOU CAN, PLEASE STAND.
21 THANK YOU.

22
23 **PASTOR TROY VAUGHN:** GOOD MORNING. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. LET
24 US PAUSE TOGETHER FOR A MOMENT OF REFLECTION. TODAY WE
25 ACKNOWLEDGE THE RESPONSIBILITY ENTRUSTED TO THIS BODY TO SERVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE PEOPLE OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY WITH WISDOM, FAIRNESS, AND
2 COMPASSION. WE ARE GRATEFUL FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO GATHER FOR
3 THE DIVERSITY OF PERSPECTIVES REPRESENTED HERE AND FOR THE
4 SHARED COMMITMENT TO THE PUBLIC GOOD. I OFFER THIS INVOCATION
5 FROM MY OWN FAITH TRADITION, GROUNDED IN THE TEACHINGS OF
6 JESUS CHRIST, TEACHINGS THAT CALL US TO LOVE OUR NEIGHBOR,
7 CARE FOR THE VULNERABLE, PURSUE JUSTICE, AND WALK HUMBLY IN
8 OUR RESPONSIBILITY TO ONE ANOTHER. AS THIS MEETING BEGINS, MAY
9 THOSE ENTRUSTED WITH LEADERSHIP BE GUIDED WITH CLARITY OF
10 THOUGHT, INTEGRITY OF PURPOSE, AND MORAL COURAGE. MAY
11 DECISIONS BE MADE TODAY REFLECT NOT ONLY SOUND POLICY, BUT
12 GENUINE CONCERN FROM HUMAN DIGNITY, ESPECIALLY FOR THOSE MOST
13 IMPACTED BY THE OUTCOMES OF THESE DELIBERATIONS. FOR
14 INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, FOR THOSE
15 RETURNING HOME FROM INCARCERATION SEEKING STABILITY AND
16 OPPORTUNITY, FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH IN FRAGILE CIRCUMSTANCES,
17 FOR SENIORS NAVIGATING ISOLATION, FOR INDIVIDUALS LIVING WITH
18 MENTAL HEALTH CHALLENGES OR SUBSTANCE ABUSE DISORDERS, AND FOR
19 COMMUNITIES THAT HAVE CARRIED THE WEIGHT OF INEQUITY FAR TOO
20 LONG. WE ALSO ACKNOWLEDGE COUNTY STAFF AND FRONTLINE WORKERS,
21 THOSE SERVING IN CLINICS, OFFICES, SHELTERS, COURTS, AND
22 NEIGHBORHOODS, ASKING FOR STRENGTH, PROTECTION, AND
23 ENCOURAGEMENT AS THEY CARE FOR OTHERS. WHERE THERE IS
24 COMPLEXITY, MAY THERE BE WISDOM. WHERE THERE IS DISAGREEMENT,
25 MAY THERE BE RESPECT. WHERE THERE IS WEIGHT OF SERVICE FEELS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HEAVY, MAY THERE BE PERSEVERANCE. MAY TODAY'S WORK ADVANCE
2 FAIRNESS, ACCOUNTABILITY, AND HOPE FOR ALL WHO CALL THIS
3 COUNTY HOME. I OFFER THIS PRAYER IN THE SPIRIT OF RESPECT FOR
4 ALL PEOPLE AND ALL BELIEFS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST AND
5 WHOM I FOLLOW. AMEN.

6

7 **ANTHONY MUNOZ:** PLEASE TURN AND FACE THE FLAG, PLACE YOUR RIGHT
8 HAND OVER THE HEART. IF YOU'RE A VETERAN, YOU REMEMBER YOU
9 RENDER A HAND SALUTE, JOIN ME IN THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. I
10 PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
11 AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
12 INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL.

13

14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

15

16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** GOOD MORNING. GOOD MORNING, LOS
17 ANGELES COUNTY. GOOD MORNING, LOS ANGELES COUNTY. IT'S MY
18 PLEASURE TO WELCOME PASTOR TROY VAUGHN AS TODAY'S INVOCATOR.
19 PASTOR VAUGHN WAS ORDAINED AS A MINISTER IN 1996, AND
20 FOLLOWING HIS ORDINATION, HE FELT A CONTINUED CALL TO SERVE
21 INDIVIDUALS STRUGGLING WITH ADDICTION AND BEGAN SHARING HIS
22 TESTIMONY AND MESSAGE OF HOPE IN CHURCHES AND COMMUNITIES
23 ACROSS L.A. COUNTY. HIS COMMITMENT TO THIS WORK IS DEEPLY
24 INFORMED BY HIS OWN LIVED EXPERIENCE INCLUDING SERVICE IN THE
25 UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS AND A DIFFICULT TRANSITION HOME



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT LED TO SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND SEVEN YEARS OF HOMELESSNESS ON
2 SKID ROW. WHILE PARTICIPATING IN THE UNION RESCUE MISSION'S
3 RECOVERY PROGRAM, PASTOR VAUGHN RECOGNIZED SIGNIFICANT GAPS IN
4 POST-TREATMENT SUPPORT, PARTICULARLY THE LACK OF TRANSITIONAL
5 HOUSING AND LONG-TERM STABILITY RESOURCES. MOTIVATED TO MAKE A
6 DIFFERENCE, HE PURSUED DEGREES IN BUSINESS AND RELIGION AND
7 BECAME ACTIVELY INVOLVED IN CHURCH MINISTRY. IN 1999, HE AND
8 HIS WIFE DARLENE FOUNDED CHRIST-CENTERED MINISTRIES. AND
9 TODAY, THEY PARTNER WITH NEARLY 800 ORGANIZATIONS ACROSS
10 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TO CREATE PATHWAYS FROM HOMELESSNESS AND
11 INCARCERATION TO LONG-TERM STABILITY. IN ADDITION TO HIS WORK
12 WITH CCM, PASTOR VAUGHN SERVES AS CO-FOUNDER AND CEO OF THE
13 LOS ANGELES REGIONAL REENTRY PARTNERSHIP AND AS A BOARD MEMBER
14 OF THE L.A. MISSION. HIS LEADERSHIP HAS BEEN RECOGNIZED AT
15 LOCAL, STATE, AND NATIONAL LEVELS, INCLUDING RECEIVING THE
16 PRESIDENT'S LIFETIME ACHIEVEMENT AWARD FOR VOLUNTEER SERVICE.
17 PASTOR VAUGHN, I WANT TO THANK YOU AND YOUR LOVELY WIFE FOR
18 YOUR LEADERSHIP, FOR YOUR SERVICE TO OUR NATION AND TO OUR
19 COUNTY, TO THE PEOPLE YOU SERVE AND HOLD HEART IN YOUR HEART
20 EVERY DAY AND YOUR COMMITMENT TO ALL WHO CALL L.A. COUNTY
21 HOME. WE APPRECIATE YOU. PLEASE GIVE THEM A ROUND OF APPLAUSE.
22 THANK YOU.

23
24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. AND PLEASE
2 JOIN ME IN THANKING ANTHONY MUNOZ, FORMER E3 LANCE CORPORAL IN
3 THE MARINE CORPS, FOR LEADING US IN THE PLEDGE TODAY. ANTHONY
4 SERVED IN THE MARINE CORPS FROM 2003 THROUGH 2006, INCLUDING
5 ARMED CONFLICT IN FALLUJAH, IRAQ, AS A PART OF THE OPERATION
6 PHANTOM FURY. HE HAS RECEIVED MANY DECORATIONS, INCLUDING A
7 PURPLE HEART, COMBAT ACTION RIBBON, IRAQI CAMPAIGN, NATIONAL
8 DEFENSE RIBBON, AND GLOBAL WAR ON TERROR. ANTHONY CURRENTLY
9 WORKS FOR SONY PICTURES AS A LOCAL 44 FABRICATOR. HE HAS TWO
10 CHILDREN AND IN HIS FREE TIME ENJOYS HIKING AND CONNECTING
11 WITH HIS FELLOW MARINES FROM PHANTOM FURY. HE IS ALSO A PROUD
12 GRADUATE OF SYLMAR HIGH SCHOOL AND HE'S LIVED IN THE THIRD
13 DISTRICT FOR 30 YEARS. ANTHONY, WE ARE SO PROUD TO CALL YOU A
14 THIRD DISTRICT RESIDENT. WE ARE GRATEFUL FOR YOUR SERVICE AND
15 EXAMPLE TO OUR COUNTY, TO OUR COUNTRY, AND MOST IMPORTANTLY,
16 TO PEOPLE WHO ARE LOOKING FOR INSPIRATION, YOU ARE THAT
17 EXAMPLE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR JOINING US TODAY. THANK YOU.
18 THANK YOU FOR ALL YOUR WORK.

19
20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR BARGER.

21
22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THESE ARE GOING TO MAKE YOUR HEART MELT.
23 WE HAVE DOUBLE TROUBLE WE'VE GOT TWO PUPPIES HERE TODAY THIS
24 IS THE DYNAMIC DUO THIS IS PETER A TEN-WEEK-OLD TERRIER MIX
25 AND HUNTER A DODGER FAN A TEN-WEEK-OLD PITBULL BOTH ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AFFECTIONATE SWEET BOYS AND THEY HAVE A LOT OF LOVE TO GIVE.
2 PETER HAS BEEN AT THE AGOURA CARE CENTER SINCE CHRISTMAS EVE,
3 AND HUNTER WAS ORIGINALLY FOUND IN LANCASTER AND WAS LATER
4 TRANSFERRED DOWN TO THE AGOURA CENTER. AND I THINK HE WAS WITH
5 HIS MOTHER AND A COUPLE OF OTHER LITTERED PUPPIES. AT THIS
6 TIME, BOTH ARE HEALTHY, PLAYFUL PUPS, AND THEY DESERVE A HOME.
7 IF YOU'RE INTERESTED IN ADOPTING EITHER PETER OR HUNTER, I
8 KNOW BABY, CALL THE AGOURA CARE CENTER AT 818-991-0071 TO
9 ADOPT PETER OR HUNTER TODAY AND THERE ARE MORE AS WELL THAT
10 ARE UP FOR ADOPTION. AND NOW IF YOU'LL TURN YOUR ATTENTION TO
11 THE SCREEN FOR OUR PET FROM PALMDALE, MEET ESTRELLA, A THREE-
12 YEAR-OLD PIT BULL. ESTRELLA IS A LITTLE SHY AT FIRST, BUT SHE
13 IS DEFINITELY COMING INTO HER OWN. STAFF SAYS SHE LOVES
14 TREATS, SPENDING TIME OUTDOORS, AND PLAYING WITH OTHER DOGS.
15 JUST ENSURE SHE'S SAFE AND SECURE BECAUSE SHE CAN JUMP A SIX-
16 FOOT FENCE. THAT'S QUITE A FENCE. IF YOU WANT TO TAKE HER
17 HOME, YOU CAN CALL 661-575-2888. HER NUMBER IS A5751170 AND
18 SHE CAN BE YOURS. AND THERE'S ALSO A PROMOTION IN PLAY RIGHT
19 NOW FOR VALENTINE'S DAY. ALL SEVEN OF OUR CARE CENTERS ARE
20 PARTICIPATING IN A MONTH-LONG PROMOTION WHERE ADOPTION FEES
21 FOR ALL ANIMALS ARE JUST \$14 THROUGH FEBRUARY. ADDITIONALLY,
22 THERE WILL BE A SPECIAL ADOPTION EVENT THIS SATURDAY, FEBRUARY
23 7TH, AT THE CANYON COUNTRY LIBRARY IN SANTA CLARITA FROM 10
24 A.M. TO 1 P.M. THERE WILL ALSO BE SPECIAL ADOPTION FEES FOR
25 THOSE PETS AS WELL. \$20 FOR DOGS AND \$5 FOR CATS. I HOPE YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WILL ALL CONSIDER GIVING A PET THE LOVE AND HOME THAT THEY
2 DESERVE IN FEBRUARY. WITH THAT, MADAM CHAIR, THANK YOU.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. ADORABLE,
5 PLEASE. VERY GOOD. SO, WITH THAT MEMBERS, LET'S TURN NOW TO
6 THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER WHO WILL CALL THE AGENDA.

7
8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR,
9 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. TODAY'S AGENDA WILL BEGIN ON PAGE 2, SET
10 MATTERS 1 AND 2. ON SET MATTER 1, THIS IS A REPORT BY THE
11 ACTING CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER ON THE COUNTY'S BUDGET,
12 INCLUDING THE LATEST FEDERAL AND STATE POLICY CHANGES WITH
13 POTENTIAL IMPACTS TO COUNTY STAFF, CONTRACTED PROVIDERS, AND
14 SERVICE DELIVERY. ON SET MATTER 1, THIS ITEM WILL BE HELD FOR
15 REPORT. ON SET MATTER 2, THE ACTING CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
16 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO MARCH 3, 2026, AS
17 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON PAGE 3, CONSENT
18 CALENDAR, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, ITEMS 3-21. ON ITEM 7,
19 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM
20 10, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
21 AGENDA. ON ITEM 15, THIS INCLUDES A CORRECTION AS INDICATED ON
22 THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 15, THIS INCLUDES A
23 CORRECTION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM
24 18, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
25 AGENDA. ON PAGE 16, ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, ITEMS 22 THROUGH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 47. ON ITEM 25, SUPERVISOR HORVATH IS RECUSING HERSELF FROM
2 THE VOTE PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 84308 BECAUSE SHE
3 RECEIVED A CONTRIBUTION OR CONTRIBUTIONS OF MORE THAN \$500
4 WITHIN THE PAST 12 MONTHS FOR ROGER FUGLIESE, WHO IS A PARTY
5 PARTICIPANT OR AGENT OF A PARTY OR PARTICIPANT IN THE
6 PROCEEDINGS. ON ITEM 28, THIS ITEM WILL BE HELD FOR REPORT. ON
7 ITEM 29, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.
8 ITEMS 28 AND 29 WILL BE HELD TOGETHER. ON ITEM 32, SUPERVISOR
9 MITCHELL WOULD LIKE TO ABSTAIN FROM THE VOTE. ALSO ON THIS
10 ITEM, SUPERVISOR HORVATH WOULD LIKE TO BE RECORDED AS A NO
11 VOTE. ON ITEM 33, SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM
12 BE HELD. THIS ITEM WILL BE HELD TOGETHER WITH ITEM 45B. ON
13 ITEM 34, SUPERVISOR HORVATH WOULD LIKE TO BE RECORDED AS A NO
14 VOTE. ON PAGE 29, THIS INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS TO THE
15 AGENDA, WHICH WERE POSTED MORE THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE
16 MEETING, AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 45A,
17 SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM
18 45B, SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. THIS
19 ITEM WILL BE HELD WITH ITEM 33. ON PAGE 30, PUBLIC HEARING
20 ITEM 48. THIS IS A HEARING ON AN APPEAL OF PROJECT NUMBER
21 PRJ2023-002405 TO AUTHORIZE THE DEVELOPMENT, OPERATION, AND
22 MAINTENANCE OF A NEW GROUND MOUNTED UTILITY SCALE PHOTOVOLTAIC
23 SOLAR ENERGY FACILITY INCLUDING AN ACCESSORY BATTERY ENERGY
24 STORAGE SYSTEM AND PERTINENT FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT LOCATED
25 WITHIN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY WEST ZONE DISTRICT. THIS ITEM WILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BE HELD FOR HEARING. ON PAGE 31, SPECIAL DISTRICT AGENDA, THIS
2 IS THE AGENDA FOR THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
3 DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, ITEMS 1D, 2D. ON ITEM 2D, SUPERVISOR
4 HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON PAGE 33, NOTICES
5 OF CLOSED SESSION, ITEM CS1 THROUGH CS8. ON ITEM CS1 THROUGH
6 CS4, SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THESE ITEMS BE CONTINUED
7 TO FEBRUARY 24, 2026. ON ITEM CS5, SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS
8 THAT ONE CASE BE CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY 24, 2026. ON ITEM CS7,
9 SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO
10 FEBRUARY 24, 2026. THAT COMPLETES THE READING OF THE AGENDA,
11 MADAM CHAIR. THE REQUESTS FOR CONTINUANCES THROUGH CS8 ARE
12 BEFORE YOU.

13
14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN,
15 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL TO APPROVE THOSE ITEMS. THAT
16 WILL BE THE ORDER. EXECUTIVE OFFICER PLEASE PLAY THE CODE OF
17 CONDUCT.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MAY I PLEASE HAVE
20 YOUR ATTENTION. THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
21 SUPERVISORS IS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. A CODE OF CONDUCT WILL NOW
22 BE READ AND WE REQUEST THAT YOU COMPLY WITH IT TO ENSURE THE
23 EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF THE MEETING. MEMBERS OF THE
24 PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN TODAY'S BOARD
25 HEARING AND THE BOARD ENCOURAGES SUCH PARTICIPATION. HOWEVER,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE RIGHT OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE BOARD MUST BE BALANCED
2 WITH THE NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE
3 WITH THE ORDERLY COURSE OF THE BOARD'S BUSINESS. ALL ARE
4 REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE FOLLOWING RULES. SPEAKERS MUST CEASE
5 SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN THEIR TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT
6 ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THAT
7 ITEM. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE
8 JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD. PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE
9 RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF.
10 PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL OF THE FORUM AND REFRAIN FROM
11 UTTERING, WRITING, OR DISPLAYING PROFANE, PERSONAL,
12 THREATENING, DEROGATORY, DEMEANING, OR OTHER ABUSIVE
13 STATEMENTS TOWARD THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF, STAFF, OR ANY
14 OTHER PERSON. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE RESPECTFUL OF
15 THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY SPEAKERS, STAFF, AND BOARD MEMBERS AND
16 MAY NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE, OR OTHERWISE DISRUPT THE ORDERLY
17 CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. ANY PERSON ENGAGING IN CONDUCT THAT
18 DISRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO BEING REMOVED FROM THE
19 BOARD MEETING. AND FINALLY, IF YOU WITNESS CONDUCT OR BEHAVIOR
20 BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT DISRUPTS YOUR ABILITY TO
21 REMAIN ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN THIS MEETING, PLEASE NOTIFY
22 THE SERGEANT AT ARMS OR OTHER COUNTY STAFF. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
23 COOPERATION.

24
25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. TODAY'S MEETING ORDER WILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BE THE FOLLOWING. PUBLIC COMMENT ON ITEMS NOT HELD FOR
2 DISCUSSION BY THE BOARD, INCLUDING THE CLOSED SESSION MATTERS,
3 THEN PUBLIC HEARING ITEM 48, FOLLOWED BY SET MATTER 1 AND ITEM
4 7, THEN ITEMS 28, 29, WHICH WILL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER,
5 FOLLOWED BY ITEM 45A, THEN ITEMS 33 AND 45B, WHICH WILL BE
6 TAKEN UP TOGETHER, FOLLOWED BY ITEM 2D, THEN GENERAL PUBLIC
7 COMMENT AND FINISHING WITH CLOSED SESSION MATTERS. BEFORE WE
8 BEGIN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE READ THE CALL-IN INFORMATION
9 AND EXPLAIN THE SPEAKING RULES.

10
11 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GOOD MORNING, MEMBERS OF THE
12 PUBLIC. IF YOU WISH TO PARTICIPATE IN PUBLIC COMMENT, YOU MAY
13 DO SO IN PERSON OR REMOTELY. TO PARTICIPATE REMOTELY, PLEASE
14 VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.BOS.LACOUNTY.GOV. TO REGISTER AND
15 JOIN THE MEETING, OR YOU MAY CALL 213-306-3065 AND USE ACCESS
16 CODE 25307714109 AND MEETING PASSWORD 2672026. YOU WILL HAVE
17 OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS THE BOARD THROUGHOUT THE MEETING. FOR
18 ITEMS NOT HELD BY THE BOARD, YOU WILL RECEIVE ONE MINUTE FOR
19 ONE ITEM AND UP TO TWO MINUTES FOR TWO OR MORE ITEMS. FOR
20 ITEMS HELD BY SUPERVISORS, YOU WILL HAVE ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS
21 THE BOARD. ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON THE PUBLIC
22 HEARING ITEM AND ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON THE PUBLIC
23 HEARING ITEM, AND ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL
24 PUBLIC COMMENT FOR A TOTAL OF UP TO SIX MINUTES. WHEN IT IS
25 YOUR TURN TO SPEAK, IF REGISTERED ON A COMPUTER OR DEVICE, YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WILL HEAR A BEEP AND YOUR NAME WILL BE CALLED. OR IF JOINING
2 BY TELEPHONE, YOU WILL HEAR, YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED, YOUR AREA
3 CODE, AND THE FIRST THREE DIGITS OF YOUR PHONE NUMBER WILL BE
4 CALLED. TO ENSURE WE HEAR FROM BOTH IN-PERSON AND REMOTE
5 SPEAKERS, WE WILL ALTERNATE BETWEEN THE TWO SPEAKING CUES.
6 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE IN ATTENDANCE, WHEN YOU HEAR OR
7 SEE YOUR NAME DISPLAYED ON THE SCREEN, PLEASE COME DOWN TO THE
8 FRONT OF THE BOARD ROOM AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. PLEASE DO
9 NOT APPROACH THE PODIUM UNTIL DIRECTED TO DO SO. AT THIS TIME,
10 WE WILL HEAR FROM MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING TO ADDRESS THE
11 BOARD ON ALL ITEMS NOT HELD FOR DISCUSSION BY SUPERVISORS,
12 INCLUDING CLOSED SESSION MATTERS. THE CONSENT ITEMS WILL BE
13 ACTED UPON WITH ONE MOTION. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING
14 US REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS, PLEASE USE THE RAISE
15 HAND FEATURE IF YOU ARE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON A
16 TELEPHONE. PLEASE INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS THAT YOU
17 WISH TO ADDRESS IN THE BEGINNING OF YOUR COMMENT FOR US TO
18 ALLOCATE THE APPROPRIATE AMOUNT OF TIME.

19
20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW CALL IN IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND
21 WHILE THEY ARE COMING FORWARD WE WILL TAKE REMOTE SPEAKERS.
22 THIS WILL BE FOR ALL ITEMS NOT HELD BY THE BOARD FOR
23 DISCUSSION AND CLOSED SESSION ITEMS. WILL THE FOLLOWING
24 INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU.
25 ADAM BLUM, ALEJANDRO MENDEZ, ANA HOFFMAN, ANA CRUZ, ANDREA



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GONZALEZ, ANTONIO MARTINEZ, ERROL GREEN, BSO I JAN, JOSE
2 BYRON, CAITLYN VAN ARSDALE, CHRISTINA GONZALEZ, DANIEL LAKE,
3 DAVID ALBRIGHT, DEVON WOODFINE, AND DIANA CALDERON. FILM THE
4 POLICE, CALLER ON WEBEX, YOUR LINE'S UNMUTED, PLEASE BEGIN.

5

6 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** YES, GOOD MORNING, CAN YOU HEAR ME?

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GO AHEAD.

9

10 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** YES, I'M JUST CALLING ABOUT A, BRING IT TO
11 YOUR ATTENTION. I SUBMITTED A PUBLIC RECORDS REQUEST FOR THE
12 RELEASE OF THE ENTIRE LOS ANGELES.

13

14 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** SIR, SIR, THIS IS ON ITEMS THAT ARE NOT
15 HELD BY A SUPERVISOR. THIS IS GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. SO, YOU
16 CAN GET BACK IN QUEUE AND YOU CAN MAKE YOUR COMMENTS AT THAT
17 TIME.

18

19 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** YES, THIS IS FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

20

21 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** YES, GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS NOT AT THIS
22 MOMENT. IT'S AT THE END OF THE MEETING. THIS IS FOR ITEMS NOT
23 HELD BY A SUPERVISOR.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. DAVID, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEGIN. DAVID?

2

3 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** YES, I HAVE THE GENERAL PUBLIC AS WELL. SO,
4 I MISINTERPRETED.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ALRIGHT. ROY HUMPHREYS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
7 PLEASE BEGIN. ROY HUMPHREYS YOUR LINE IS OPEN PLEASE BEGIN.
8 CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 914424 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
9 BEGIN.

10

11 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HI, I WAS GOING TO SPEAK TO MATTER NUMBER
12 11 IS THAT SOMETHING THAT'S RESERVED FOR PUBLIC COMMENT?

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THIS IS THE TIME TO SPEAK. PLEASE GO AHEAD.

15

16 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** OKAY, GREAT. HI, MY NAME IS JAKE HART. I'M
17 AN ACTIVIST, I'M A POLITICAL ORGANIZER, AND I'M VERY MUCH IN
18 FAVOR OF THE RECOMMENDATION ON MATTER 11 TO INCREASE THE RENT
19 THRESHOLD. BUT PLEASE, I'M ASKING YOU TO DO IT FOR THE WHOLE
20 COUNTY, NOT JUST INCORPORATED CITIES, HOWEVER MANY MONTHS YOU
21 CAN EXTEND IT, AND THANK YOU FOR TRYING TO DO SO. I DON'T
22 THINK ANY EXTENSION WILL BE GOOD ENOUGH. WE NEED EMERGENCY
23 DECLARATIONS NOT JUST FROM THIS BODY BUT FROM THE MAYOR AND
24 THE GOVERNOR. WE NEED A RENT FREEZE, NEW REMOTE SCHOOLING,
25 ANYTHING THAT CAN LIMIT THE AMOUNT OF TIME WE HAVE TO BE IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE STREETS WHERE I.C.E. IS TARGETING US, ESPECIALLY SCHOOLS
2 THAT ARE USING KIDS AS BAIT. IF ALL THAT SOUNDS A BIT EXTREME,
3 I AGREE. BUT NOW THAT THE LAPD CHIEF HAS SAID HE'S NOT GOING
4 TO ENFORCE YOUR MASK BAN OR THE STATE LAW BANNING MASKS ON LAW
5 ENFORCEMENT, WE'RE IN TROUBLE. DHS HAS SAID 70 TO 80% OF
6 I.C.E. AGENTS WOULD QUIT IF THEY COULDN'T WEAR MASKS. SO, OUR
7 CONCERNS WOULD LIKELY BE SIGNIFICANTLY DECREASED IF WE HAD A
8 POLICE CHIEF WHO ENFORCED THE LAW SO OTHER THAN THE
9 RECOMMENDATION --

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. ROY HUMPHREYS, YOUR LINE IS
12 OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN. ROY HUMPHREYS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.

13

14 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** SORRY, WE'RE WE HAVE TECHNICAL PROBLEM. CAN YOU
15 HEAR ME?

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES, GO AHEAD.

18

19 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** OK, I AM 13. THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY JAIL WATER
20 HAZARD, ETC. THAT THIS HAS BEEN A LONG STANDING THIS WHOLE
21 COUNTY JAIL SITUATION IN THE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
22 SHOULD HAVE THEIR STAFF STAY THERE EVERY DAY UNTIL THIS THING
23 IS DONE. AND IN MY OPINION, THIS SHOULD BE IN THE PRISON. AND
24 ON THE CLOSED SESSION ISSUES, YOU HAVE TWO YEARS THAT YOU'VE
25 HAD THIS COMMITTEE SUPPOSED TO GIVE A REPORT ON DEATH WITHIN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE PRISON SYSTEM AND COUNTY JAILS THAT IS AND HAVE FAILED TO
2 PRODUCE ONE REPORT TODAY. SHAME ON YOU. YOU PEOPLE SHOULD BE
3 TURNED OUT OF OFFICE IMMEDIATELY, ESPECIALLY OUR FOUR
4 DEMOCRATS. AGAIN, I'M SORRY IF THERE'S AN ECHO HERE.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 310722,
7 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

8

9 **JANET ASANTE:** HI, MY NAME IS JANET ASANTE WITH THE JUSTICE
10 L.A. COALITION AND DIGNITY EMPOWER NOW. I'M CALLING IN SUPPORT
11 OF SUPERVISOR HAHN'S MOTION REGARDING THE WATER QUALITY AND
12 SAFETY IN THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY JAILS. WE KNOW THAT THERE
13 HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS REPORTS FROM THE CIVIL GRANT COMMISSION
14 ABOUT THE FAILURE OF THIS COUNTY WHEN IT COMES TO SANITATION,
15 WATER AND PLUMBING ISSUES. I THINK THIS REALLY HIGHLIGHTS THE
16 IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING THE CIVIL GRANT COMMISSION ALIVE AND
17 WELL AND INCREASING THEIR STAFF SO THAT THEY CAN CONTINUE TO
18 REPORT THESE FAILURES. WE ARE ALREADY AT EIGHT DEATHS IN THE
19 FIRST MONTH OF THIS YEAR. IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE KEEP PEOPLE
20 ALIVE AND SAFE AND THAT WE CLOSE MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL. AND IN
21 THE MEANTIME, FOLKS SHOULD ABSOLUTELY HAVE SAFE, CLEAN
22 DRINKING WATER. IN ADDITION, WE KNOW THAT THERE ARE MANY FOLKS
23 INSIDE WHO HAVE TOLD US THAT THEY ARE BEING BROUGHT TO EMPTY
24 VENDING MACHINES WHILE THE WATER QUALITY WAS ABSOLUTELY
25 ABYSMAL. SO, THEY'RE NOT ABLE TO PURCHASE WATER. THEY DON'T



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE ACCESS TO CLEAN WATER VIA THE PLUMBING. AND THIS IS JUST
2 THE FIRST STEP. AND ALONG THIS STEP --

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** HECTOR RAMIREZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
5 BEGIN.

6

7 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** MY NAME IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. I LIVE IN THE CITY
8 OF CHATSWORTH. I'M DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING. AND I WANTED TO
9 TALK ABOUT IT BECAUSE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS REALLY INSISTS
10 THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH PROVIDE DISABILITY
11 ACCOMMODATION AND LANGUAGE ACCOMMODATIONS TO PEOPLE IN THE
12 COMMUNITY THAT ARE PARTICIPATING IN THEIR BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
13 STAKEHOLDER PROCESSES. IN THE PAST, THEIR PROCESSES HAVE BEEN
14 ENGLISH ONLY IN PERSON AND EVEN THOUGH THE COUNTY SPENDS
15 MILLIONS OF DOLLARS FOR DISABILITY ACCOMMODATIONS, WHEN THEY
16 DO THEIR EVENTS REMOTELY, AS PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, WE'RE
17 NOT ABLE TO ACCESS THEM AND WHEN WE ASK PEOPLE TO HELP US WE
18 ACTUALLY END UP GETTING YELLED UP AND RIDICULED BY THE STAFF
19 OF THE DEPARTMENT IN ATTENDANCE AND THIS REALLY HAS A CHILLING
20 EFFECT PARTICULARLY ON OUR DISABLED PARTICIPANTS AND OUR
21 RESIDENTS OF THE SUPERVISORY DISTRICT 3 WHICH WE DON'T GET AN
22 EQUAL OPPORTUNITY TO PARTICIPATE. THANK YOU.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 626838
25 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, THE AGENDA ITEMS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU'RE ADDRESSING AND BEGIN.

2

3 **ANTHONY ROBLES:** HELLO, GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS ANTHONY
4 ROBLES. I AM A RESIDENT OF DISTRICT 1 AND I'M CALLING IN FAVOR
5 OF IN FAVOR OF HAHNS' MOTION TO ADDRESS THE HORRIBLE DRINKING
6 WATER SANITATION AND L.A. COUNTY JAILS. AS SOMEONE WHO'S BEEN
7 INSIDE L.A. COUNTY JAILS MYSELF, BOTH PITCHES AND IN CENTRAL
8 JAIL. THERE'S PUBLIC HEALTH CONCERNS ALL AROUND WITH BASICALLY
9 EVERYTHING INSIDE THE JAILS, BUT ONE THING THAT IS THAT IS
10 REALLY DISTURBING IS FOR THE WATER TO BE UNSAFE FOR DRINKING
11 AND CLEANING YOURSELF AS EVEN THAT IS RARE IN ITSELF WHEN
12 YOU'RE GETTING ENOUGH WATER TO DRINK OR ENOUGH TIME TO SHOWER
13 WHILE YOU'RE STAYING INSIDE THAT OR SUFFERING INSIDE THAT
14 JAIL. WATER DRINKING, SAFE DRINKING WATER AND SAFE CLEANING
15 WATER IS A FUNDAMENTAL HUMAN RIGHT AND FOR PEOPLE INSIDE THESE
16 DILAPIDATED JAILS TO NOT EVEN HAVE SAFE WATER TO --

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CHRISTIAN GRAY, DR. MICHELLE
19 ROSS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

20

21 **MICHELE ROSS:** HI, MY NAME IS DR. MICHELE ROSS. I'M AN
22 ADDICTION SCIENTIST AND COURT QUALIFIED EXPERT WITNESS ON
23 KRATOM. I'M SPEAKING AGENDA ITEM 12, I SUPPORT THE COUNTY'S
24 GOAL OF PREVENTING OVERDOSE DEATHS BUT I STRONGLY URGE YOU NOT
25 TO PURSUE ANY ORDINANCE BANNING KRATOM OR 7-HYDROXYMETROGENY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 KNOWN AS 7-OH. 7-OH IS NOT A SYNTHETIC DRUG, IS NOT A NOVEL
2 DRUG, IT IS A NATURALLY OCCURRING KRATOM ALKALOID AND NORMAL
3 HUMAN METABOLITE. MILLIONS OF CALIFORNIANS HAVE SAFELY USED
4 KRATOM FOR DECADES, INCLUDING MORE THAN 100,000 WHO USE 7-OH
5 PRODUCTS. IN MY UNPUBLISHED 2025 SURVEY OF OVER 1,500 ADULT 7-
6 OH CONSUMERS, 17% REPORTED THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER SUICIDE IF
7 7-OH WERE BANNED. AND ABOUT 8% WERE US MILITARY VETERANS, A
8 POPULATION ALREADY AT ELEVATED RISK FOR PAIN, DISABILITY, AND
9 SUICIDE. BANS DON'T ELIMINATE USE. THEY DRIVE PEOPLE TO NOVEL
10 SYNTHETIC SUBSTITUTES LIKE MGM-15, WHICH SHOULD BE BANNED.

11 THANK YOU. I URGE YOU TO --

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** CHRISTIAN GREEN, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
14 BEGIN.

15
16 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HAPPY BLACK HISTORY MONTH. THANK YOU. I
17 STRONGLY SUPPORT RECOMMENDATION 13 AS SUBMITTED BY JANICE
18 HAHN, SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN, BECAUSE ACCESS TO SAFE, CLEAN
19 DRINKING WATER IS A BASIC HUMAN RIGHT, NOT A PRIVILEGE THAT
20 ENDS AT INCARCERATION. AS DR. MLK SAID, IT IS ALL OF ALL FORMS
21 OF INEQUALITY AND JUSTICE AND HEALTH IS THE MOST SHOCKING AND
22 INHUMAN. THE CONDITIONS DESCRIBED RAISE SERIOUS PUBLIC HEALTH,
23 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE, AND HUMAN DIGNITY CONCERNS ACROSS L.A.
24 COUNTY JAILS. I STRONGLY SUPPORT THE IMMEDIATE PROVISION OF
25 BOTTLED OR CLEAN POTABLE WATER, ESPECIALLY FOR PEOPLE WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MEDICAL NEEDS WHILE LONG-TERM SOLUTIONS ARE IMPLEMENTED. I
2 JUST WANT YOU ALL TO VOTE YES AND THANK YOU AND HAVE A GREAT
3 DAY.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 772985,
6 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

7

8 **JOSHUA ACOSTAS:** HI, MY NAME IS JOSHUA ACOSTAS I WORK IN L.A.
9 COUNTY. I'M A VETERAN AND A 7-OH CONSUMER IN KRATOM. I DO NOT
10 SUPPORT THE BAN ON IT. IT IS SHOWN THAT MANY PEOPLE WILL
11 CONSIDER KILLING THEMSELVES. THIS IS TAKE AWAY. IT IS SAYING,
12 YOU KNOW, HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE'S LIVES. YOU KNOW,
13 IF ALCOHOL, WHICH IS ILLEGAL, WHICH HAS ARE LEGAL HAS KILLED
14 250,000 PEOPLE EVERY SINGLE YEAR IN THE UNITED STATES IS MADE
15 LEGAL. SO WHY ARE WE TRYING TO MAKE THIS ILLEGAL. THANK YOU.
16 HAVE A GOOD DAY.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MAGGIE ZEPENICK. YOUR LINE IS
19 OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

20

21 **MAGGIE ZEPENICK:** ON MATTER 12, IN OPPOSITION OF BANNING
22 KRATOM, I WANTED TO SPEAK TODAY BECAUSE NEUBREW AND KRATOM
23 HAVE BEEN SUCH A HELPFUL TOOL FOR ME TO LIVE MY LIFE WITH LESS
24 PAIN AND GENERAL ANXIETY. IT HAS BEEN SUCH A RELIEF FOR MY
25 CHRONIC PAIN. IT'S NICE TO BE ABLE TO DRINK SOMETHING THAT'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MILD AND DOESN'T HAVE ADDICTIVE PROPERTIES LIKE PAINKILLERS OR
2 ALCOHOL. KRATOM LIKE ANY OTHER SUBSTANCE SHOULDN'T BE ABUSED,
3 BUT IT SHOULD NOT BE BANNED. I USED TO DRINK ALCOHOL TO HELP
4 CERTAIN SOCIAL SITUATIONS OR JUST ANXIETY IN GENERAL, BUT THE
5 EFFECTS OF ALCOHOL CAN BE SO SEVERE, ESPECIALLY WITH HOW
6 ADDICTIVE IT IS AND DAMAGING TO YOUR BODY. THE CDC SAYS THAT
7 178,000 PEOPLE DIE FROM EXCESSIVE ALCOHOL USE EVERY YEAR, YET
8 WE HAVE ALCOHOL LYING ON THE SHELVES OF GROCERY STORES, GAS
9 STATIONS, MARKETS, AND LIQUOR STORES. WE HAVE ADVERTISEMENTS
10 EVERYWHERE. WITH KRATOM, I DON'T WAKE UP WITH A HANGOVER, IT
11 DOESN'T MAKE ME SICK, AND IT IS SO MUCH EASIER TO CONSUME
12 INFREQUENTLY WITH SELF-CONTROL. BANNING KRATOM IS NOT THE
13 SOLUTION. IT IS A HEALTHIER ALTERNATIVE TO SO MANY DAMAGING
14 SUBSTANCES.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. JESSICA LAWLESS, YOUR LINE IS
17 OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

18
19 **JESSICA LAWLESS:** JESSICA LAWLESS. I'M CALLING IN RELATION TO
20 ITEM 12, PREVENTING DEATHS RELATED TO KRATOM AND 7-
21 HYDROXYMITRAGYNENE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. MY HEART GOES OUT TO
22 EVERYONE WHO HAS LOST A LOVED ONE TO DRUG OVERDOSE,
23 ALCOHOLISM, OR SUICIDE. MY LIFE HAS BEEN IMPACTED BY THESE
24 TRAUMATIC DEATHS AS WELL. AND I USE BOTH 7.0 AND KRATOM FOR
25 CHRONIC PAIN ASSOCIATED WITH CROHN'S DISEASE. I SUPPORT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FURTHER STUDY OF KRATOM AND 7.0 AND NOT A BAN. I SUPPORT
2 REASONABLE REGULATION, NOT PROHIBITION. THANK YOU.

3
4 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE
5 WILL NOW GO TO OUR IN-PERSON SPEAKERS. GIVEN THE TIME, GIVEN
6 THE TIME CONSTRAINT OF TODAY'S MEETINGS, FOR THOSE SPEAKERS
7 WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON PUBLIC COMMENT ON ITEMS NOT
8 HELD BY SUPERVISORS FOR DISCUSSION, IN ORDER TO FINISH TODAY'S
9 MEETING EFFICIENTLY, THE TIME FOR PUBLIC COMMENT ON THESE
10 ITEMS WILL BE LIMITED TO 60 MORE MINUTES. IT IS NOW 10:03 A.M.
11 PUBLIC COMMENT ON ITEMS NOT HELD FOR DISCUSSION BY SUPERVISORS
12 WILL END AT 11.03 A.M. IF YOU ARE WITH A GROUP, PLEASE
13 IDENTIFY ONE PERSON TO SPEAK ON BEHALF OF YOUR ENTIRE GROUP.
14 IF YOU ARE UNABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR STATEMENT, YOU MAY SUBMIT A
15 COPY OF YOUR WRITTEN COMMENTS TO STAFF TO BE PROVIDED TO THE
16 BOARD AND WILL BE INCLUDED ON THE RECORD.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, SPEAKER. YOU MAY BEGIN.

19
20 **ALEJANDRO MENDEZ:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

21
22 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING TO EACH ONE OF YOU. MY NAME IS
23 ALEJANDRO MENDEZ AND I AM A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNITY POWER
24 COLLECTIVE. I'M HERE FOR A REAL MORATORIUM, NOT TWO MONTHS,
25 BUT THREE MONTHS. AND IT NEEDS TO APPLY TO THE WHOLE COUNTY,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCLUDING THE NON-INCORPORATED AREAS. YOU HAVE THE POWER TO DO
2 IT. YOU SHOULD NOT PROTECT CERTAIN PEOPLE BUT OTHERS NO. OUR
3 COMMUNITIES TODAY ARE AFFECTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. IF
4 WE DON'T HAVE PROTECTION HERE, WHERE ARE OUR FAMILIES GOING TO
5 END UP ON THE STREET? WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT NOW. THANK YOU. MAY
6 YOU HAVE A HAPPY AND BEAUTIFUL DAY.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **ANA HOFFMAN:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS ANA HOFFMAN
11 AND I LIVE IN EAST LOS ANGELES.

12

13 **ANA HOFFMAN:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

14

15 **INTERPRETER:** I'M A MEMBER OF CPS AND I AM WORRIED BECAUSE OF
16 ALL OF THE IMMIGRANTS IN L.A. COUNTY. THEY HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE
17 TO GO OUT TO SELL BOTH THE STREET VENDORS AND ALSO PEOPLE WHO
18 WORK AT CAR WASHES AND RESTAURANTS, ALL BECAUSE OF FEAR OF
19 I.C.E. WE ASK YOU THEREFORE TO INCREASE THE DEBT PROPORTION
20 AND MAKE IT BE FOR THREE MONTHS IN TERMS OF EVICTION. MAY IT
21 APPLY FOR THE WHOLE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. WE, IN EAST LOS
22 ANGELES ARE NOT THE ONLY ONES AFFECTED BY THE TERROR OF I.C.E.
23 THANK YOU, ESTEEMED SUPERVISORS.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **TONY MARTINEZ:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

3

4 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS TONY MARTINEZ AND I'M A
5 MEMBER OF COMMUNITY POWER COLLECTIVE. I AM HERE TO ASK IN AN
6 URGENT MANNER FOR A RENT MORATORIUM FOR THREE MONTHS. THIS
7 PROTECTION SHOULD APPLY TO ALL OF THE COUNTY, NOT JUST TO SOME
8 SECTORS. THE PROTECTION SHOULD BE EQUALLY APPLIED. IT
9 SHOULDN'T BE APPLIED JUST TO SOME AND NOT TO OTHERS. ALL OF
10 YOU HAVE THE POWER TO DO IT. WE ASK YOU TO USE IT. AND WE ALSO
11 INSIST THAT WHEN THIS MORATORIUM ENDS, THAT A PAYMENT PLAN
12 WITH SEGMENTS WOULD BE APPLIED. FAMILIES ARE NOT ABLE TO REPAY
13 ALL OF THEIR BACK RENTS JUST IN ONE SUM. SO THAT EACH MONTH A
14 REASONABLE AMOUNT SHOULD BE PAID BACK TOGETHER WITH THE NORMAL
15 RENT. OUR COMMUNITIES ARE BEING SEVERELY HIT BY THESE RAIDS
16 AND BY THE ACTIONS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. SO, IN THIS
17 MOMENT WE NEED THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT TO TAKE A STEP FORWARD.
18 PROTECT THEIR FAMILIES.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE. NEXT
21 SPEAKER PLEASE.

22

23 **ADAM BLUM:** HI, MY NAME IS ADAM BLUM. I'M HERE TO TALK ABOUT
24 AGENDA ITEM 12. I AM IN SUPPORT OF GETTING RID OF ANY DEATHS
25 RELATED TO 7-OH OR KRATOM. I JUST REALLY WANT TO TALK ABOUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN 7-OH AND KRATOM. IN MY MIND, THEY'RE
2 TWO VERY DIFFERENT THINGS. I'M A DAD. I LIVE IN LOS ANGELES.
3 I'M A BUSINESS OWNER. I USE LEAF KRATOM EVERY NOW AND THEN.
4 AND 7-OH IS VERY, VERY DIFFERENT. I WENT INTO A STORE THE
5 OTHER DAY TO BUY LEAF CRADUM, AND THEY DIDN'T HAVE IT, ALL
6 THEY HAD WITH THESE PILLS. IT WAS CALLED EAT PERKS OR
7 SOMETHING, AND YOU HAD TO BREAK IT UP INTO SIX PIECES TO USE
8 IT. IT WAS RIDICULOUS. I TRIED IT BECAUSE THEY HAD NO LEAF
9 CRADUM AND IT WAS VERY OVERWHELMING. IT WAS HORRIBLE. I
10 SUPPORT SEPARATING LEAF CRADUM, WHICH IS SAFE, WITH 7-OH,
11 WHICH KILLS PEOPLE. THANKS.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **ANDREA GONZALEZ:** HI. GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS ANDREA GONZALEZ.
16 I'M WITH THE CLEAN CAR WASH WORKER CENTER, ALSO HERE WITH THE
17 L.A. TENANTS UNION AND IRLA. THE CAR WASH INDUSTRY HAS BEEN
18 SEVERELY IMPACTED BY THE ONGOING RAIDS. AS OF TODAY, 109 CAR
19 WASHES HAVE BEEN TARGETS OF IMMIGRATION I.C.E. RAIDS. MANY OF
20 THEM HAVE BEEN TARGETED MORE THAN ONCE. I.C.E. IS TARGETING
21 CAR WASHES BASED ON NOTHING MORE THAN THE RACE OF THE WORKERS
22 THAT WORK THERE AND THEIR PROXIMITY TO THEIR JOB SITE. OVER
23 370 CAR WASH WORKERS HAVE BEEN KIDNAPPED FROM THEIR WORKPLACE,
24 MANY OF THE WORKERS HAVE BEEN DENIED DUE PROCESS. MANY OF THE
25 FOLKS WHO HAVE BEEN TAKEN ARE THE MAIN PROVIDERS OR THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BREADWINNERS OF THE FAMILY, WHICH IS NOW COST AND LEFT THEIR
2 FAMILIES, FACING THE PROBABILITY OF BEING EVICTED BECAUSE OF
3 THE ECONOMIC INSTABILITY THAT THESE RAIDS HAVE CAUSED TO OUR
4 COMMUNITY. THE IMPACTS OF THESE RAIDS GO BEYOND JUST THOSE WHO
5 ARE DEPORTED AND DETAINED. SO, WE ARE HERE TO ASK THAT THE
6 BOARD --

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS ANA. I AM A MEMBER
11 OF COMMUNITY POWER COLLECTIVE AND RESIDENT OF L.A. OUR
12 IMMIGRANT FAMILY AND NEIGHBORS ARE IN CRISIS AS A RESULT OF
13 I.C.E. RAIDS. A PROPOSAL THAT APPLIES ONLY TO UNINCORPORATED
14 LOS ANGELES COUNTY FAILS TO MET THE REALITY OF THIS CRISIS.
15 I.C.E. IS OCCUPYING COMMUNITIES ACROSS ALL OF 88 CITIES OF
16 L.A. COUNTY WHERE YOU DECLARE A STATE OF EMERGENCY, AND THE
17 PROTECTIONS MUST CONSIDER THE ENTIRE COUNTY. THIS EMERGENCY
18 HAS BEEN ONGOING FOR NEARLY EIGHT MONTHS. DURING THIS TIME,
19 IMMIGRANTS' TENANTS HAVE LIVED IN CONSTANT FEAR, SEEING LOVED
20 ONES DETAINED OR DEPORTED, AND LOST AN AVERAGE OF 60 OF THEIR
21 HOUSEHOLD INCOME. THESE ARE CONDITIONS THAT PUSH IMMIGRANTS
22 TOWARD THE PLACEMENT, SELF-DEPORTATION OR HOMELESS. WE URGE
23 YOU TO ACT WITH THIS URGENCY, THIS MOMENT DEMANDS AIM THESE
24 MOTIONS TO APPLY THE COUNTYWIDE AND RAISE THE THRESHOLD TO THE
25 LAST THREE MONTHS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

3
4 **DEVON WOODFINE:** GOOD MORNING AND HAPPY BLACK HISTORY MONTH
5 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS DEVON WOODFINE AND I'M THE
6 VICE CHAIR OF THE BALDWIN HILLS, LIMERACK PARK AND CRANTHORPE
7 TENANT UNION. MY FAMILY HAS RESIDED IN THE SAME TOWNHOUSE IN
8 SUPERVISORS MITCHELL'S AMAZING DISTRICT TOO SINCE 1974. IN
9 1974, MY GRANDMOTHER, TWO UNCLES, AND MOM WERE ONE OF THE
10 FIRST RECIPIENTS OF THE SECTION 8 PROGRAM. THREE GENERATIONS
11 HAVE BEEN LIVING WITHIN THE SAME SECTION 8 PROGRAM FOR 52
12 YEARS UNTIL A CORPORATE SUM LORD IS TRYING TO EVICT US NOW
13 BECAUSE WE'RE NOT PAYING MARKET RENT. MY FAMILY HAS BEEN
14 PAYING \$320 IN A THREE-BEDROOM IN LOS ANGELES AND HE'S TRYING
15 TO EVICT US. I'M HERE TODAY TO SUPPORT AMENDING MOTION 11 SO
16 THAT IT IS COUNTYWIDE. WE NEED TO BE ABLE TO PROTECT
17 IMMIGRANTS. MY FAMILY MOVED HERE IN 1966 FROM JAMAICA, AND I'M
18 GRATEFUL FOR ALL THE WORK THAT YOU GUYS ARE DOING FOR
19 IMMIGRANTS AND ALL ANGELENOS, THANK YOU.

20
21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22
23 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS AREL GREEN AND I'M HERE AS A
24 MEMBER OF L.A. STREET CARE. I'M SPEAKING IN FAVOR OF ITEM 11,
25 BUT I URGE THE SUPERVISORS TO INTRODUCE AN AMENDMENT TO APPLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO ALL OF L.A. COUNTY, NOT JUST UNINCORPORATED LOS ANGELES.
2 THE RAIDS HAVE ALREADY POSED A THREAT TO HUMAN LIFE. MORE THAN
3 20 PEOPLE HAVE BEEN KILLED BY I.C.E., INCLUDING RECENTLY OUR
4 OWN L.A. RESIDENT, KEITH PORTER. MAY HE REST IN PEACE. A
5 SURVEY HAS SHOWN THAT L.A. TENANTS ARE ALREADY MORE THAN THREE
6 MONTHS IN RENTAL DEBT, ACCRUING UP TO \$12,000, WHICH ALSO
7 DEMONSTRATES THAT THE RENT IS FAR TOO HIGH IN THIS COUNTY. THE
8 COUNTY OF L.A. ALREADY HAS AN EXTREME HOMELESSNESS CRISIS. WE
9 NEED TO PROTECT THE ENTIRE COUNTY WITH A MINIMUM OF A THREE-
10 MONTH EVICTION MORATORIUM TO PREVENT THIS CRISIS FROM
11 WORSENING. THANK YOU.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

14
15 **CAITLIN VAN ARSDALE:** HELLO, MY NAME IS CAITLIN VAN ARSDALE.
16 I'M A MEMBER OF L.A. STREET CARE AND MUTUAL AID AND A RESIDENT
17 OF LOS ANGELES AND CD4. AS YOU ARE ALL ALREADY AWARE, OUR CITY
18 IS IN A STATE OF EMERGENCY. FOR NEARLY EIGHT MONTHS I.C.E.
19 RAIDS HAVE RIPPED FAMILIES APART AND LEFT IMMIGRANT TENANTS IN
20 A NEAR CONSTANT STATE OF FEAR. INCOMES HAVE BEEN EVISCERATED
21 WITH FAMILIES LOSING ON AVERAGE 60% OF THEIR HOUSEHOLD INCOME.
22 A RECENT SURVEY SHOWED THAT IMPACTED TENANTS ARE ALREADY AN
23 AVERAGE OF FOUR MONTHS BEHIND ON RENT, WITH SOME CARRYING AS
24 MUCH AS \$13,000 IN RENT DEBT. OUR IMMIGRANT NEIGHBORS ARE
25 BEING PUSHED TOWARD DISPLACEMENT, SELF-DEPORTATION, AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMELESSNESS EVERY SINGLE DAY, AND THAT'S ON TOP OF THE TRAUMA
2 OF LOSING THEIR FAMILY AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS. I.C.E. IS
3 OCCUPYING AND ESCALATING ITS ACTIONS ACROSS ALL 88 CITIES IN
4 L.A. COUNTY AS WE SPEAK. WE URGE YOU AS THE BOARD OF
5 SUPERVISORS TO ACT WITH THE URGENCY AND CARE THAT THE
6 COMMUNITY DEMANDS IN THIS MOMENT. WE CALL FOR YOU TO RAISE THE
7 RENT THRESHOLD OF ITEM 11 TO AT LEAST THREE MONTHS AND TO
8 INCLUDE ALL OF L.A. COUNTY, NOT JUST UNINCORPORATED LOS
9 ANGELES. OUR PEOPLE ARE BEING TERRORIZED AND WE NEED YOU TO
10 SHOW UP RIGHT NOW TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE FROM THE FORCES THAT
11 SEEK TO HURT AND DISPLACE OUR COMMUNITIES.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **DAVID ALBRIGHT:** MY NAME IS DAVID ALBRIGHT. I'M HERE TO SPEAK
16 ON MOTION 11 FROM THE LOS ANGELES TENANTS UNION. YOU CAN SEE
17 HERE A MAP OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THE RAIDS, 93% OF THE RAIDS
18 IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY HAVE HAPPENED IN INCORPORATED L.A. CITY.
19 THAT'S 93% OF THE RAIDS. ONE OF THE KIDNAPPINGS, ONE OF THOSE
20 KIDNAPPINGS HAPPENED DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THIS BUILDING LAST
21 WEEK. I'M NOT SURE THAT YOU GUYS EVEN KNOW ABOUT THAT, BUT WE
22 KNOW ABOUT IT BECAUSE THE TENANTS ARE THE ONES ORGANIZING THE
23 DEFENSE. THE BOARD MUST INTRODUCE A MOTION TO RAISE THAT DEBT
24 THRESHOLD FOR EVICTION TO AT LEAST THREE MONTHS, AND THAT IS A
25 BARE MINIMUM FOR EIGHT MONTHS OF SIEGE AND COUNTING. YOU MUST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RAISE IT TO AT LEAST THREE MONTHS FOR THE ENTIRE COUNTY OF LOS
2 ANGELES. YOU HAVE THE EMERGENCY POWER AND THE RESPONSIBILITY
3 TO ACT NOW TO RAISE THAT DEBT THAT THRESHOLD FOR EVICTION TO
4 AT LEAST THREE MONTHS FOR ALL OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THANK
5 YOU.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS
8 PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. DRE ORTIZ,
9 EDITH LOPEZ, EDITH FERNANDEZ, EVA GARCIA, EVELIA MONTANA,
10 FERNANDO ISAI, GRISELDA VALDEZ, INES ALCARAZ, JAVIER MUNOZ,
11 JOSEPH RAMOS, KIM CASTRO, LARA VALDEZ, LUCY BRIGGS, LUPITA
12 LIMON CORRALES, MAGDALENO ROSALES. WE WILL NOW GO TO OUR
13 REMOTE CALLERS. MELODY WOLF, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE STATE
14 THE AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING AND BEGIN.

15

16 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** I'M FROM KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN. MY INTEREST
17 IN SPEAKING TODAY IS THAT I WAS ASKED BY THE FDA AND THE HHS
18 TO PARTICIPATE IN THEIR NATIONALLY TELEVISED PRESS CONFERENCE.

19

20 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM, THIS IS PUBLIC COMMENT ON ITEMS NOT
21 HELD BY A SUPERVISOR YOU CAN PUT YOURSELF BACK IN QUEUE FOR
22 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** DAN GIBBS YOUR LINE IS OPEN PLEASE BEGIN.
25 CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 650787 YOUR LINE IS OPEN PLEASE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEGIN.

2

3 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS SAMANTHA BANFIELD I'M A
4 RESIDENT OF L.A. COUNTY FROM DISTRICT 14. I AM ASKING THE
5 COUNTY TO SUPPORT IMMIGRANT SENIORS THROUGH A GUARANTEED BASIC
6 INCOME PROGRAM. MANY IMMIGRANT SENIORS HAVE WORKED THEIR WHOLE
7 LIVES IN L.A. COUNTY. THEY'VE PAID TAXES, RAISED FAMILIES, AND
8 HELPED OUR COMMUNITIES GROW. HOWEVER, WHEN THEY BECOME OLDER,
9 MANY DON'T QUALIFY FOR SOCIAL SECURITY OR OTHER SUPPORTS.
10 SENIORS WHO ARE STRUGGLING TO PAY RENT, BUY GROCERIES OR COVER
11 BASIC BILLS, ESPECIALLY IF THEY BECOME SICK OR CAN NO LONGER
12 WORK. WITH ALL THE FEAR AND STRESS CAUSED BY IMMIGRATION
13 ENFORCEMENT, THIS HAS ONLY GOTTEN HARDER. THE COUNTY'S BREED
14 PROGRAM SHOWCASED THAT WHEN PEOPLE RECEIVE GUARANTEED INCOME
15 THEY USE IT FOR BASIC NEEDS LIKE FOOD, RENT, AND
16 TRANSPORTATION. IT HELPS PEOPLE AVOID FURTHER CRISES. THAT'S
17 WHY IRLA IS ASKING THE COUNTY TO CREATE A TWO-YEAR GUARANTEED
18 BASIC INCOME PROGRAM FOR ADULTS 65 AND OLDER PROVIDING \$1,200
19 A MONTH TO SENIORS WHO DON'T QUALIFY FOR OTHER ASSISTANCE.
20 THIS IS ABOUT HELPING OUR ELDERS AGE WITH DIGNITY AND STAY IN
21 THE COMMUNITIES THEY HELP BUILD.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 231286
24 YOUR LINE IS OPEN PLEASE BEGIN. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER
25 231286, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN. CALLER WITH PHONE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NUMBER 310924, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN. SUSAN CAVE
2 YOUR LINE IS OPEN PLEASE BEGIN. GO AHEAD.

3

4 **SUSAN CAVE:** MY NAME IS SUSAN CAVE AND I'M A MOTHER FROM
5 FLORIDA AND I'M WRITING YOU NOT AS A LOBBYIST OR A POLITICAL
6 ADVOCATE BUT AS A PARENT WHOSE LIFE WAS PERMANENTLY CHANGED BY
7 KRATOM. I REPRESENT THOUSANDS OF FAMILIES AFFECTED FROM
8 ADDICTION AND LOSS OF LIFE DUE TO KRATOM. I LOST MY SON IN
9 APRIL OF 2024 FROM KRATOM AND I URGE YOU TO LISTEN TO FAMILIES
10 AND SUPPORT ANY LEGISLATION THAT WOULD BAN RAW LEAF KRATOM AND
11 7-OH AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES IN THE RAW KRATOM LEAF. KRATOM
12 IS AN ADDICTIVE DRUG AND MANY THOUSANDS OF FAMILIES HAVE
13 EXPERIENCED LOSS AND HEARTBREAK BECAUSE OF IT. AND IT'S TRULY
14 TRAGIC TO KNOW THAT SOMETHING SO READILY AVAILABLE CAN CREATE
15 SO MUCH MISERY AND HEARTBREAK. PLEASE LISTEN TO OUR FAMILIES,
16 PLEASE SUPPORT ANY BAND OF KRATOM. THANK YOU. AND THAT'S ALL I
17 HAVE TO SAY.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. JACKIE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
20 PLEASE BEGIN. OF COURSE, I JUST LOST IT. PLEASE BEGIN. DIANA
21 CALDERON, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

22

23 **DIANA CALDERON:** MY NAME IS DIANA CALDERON AND I'M A HOMEGROWN
24 ANGELINO AND A COMMUNITY LEADER AT CALIFORNIA LATINAS FOR
25 REPRODUCTIVE JUSTICE. I'M SPEAKING IN FAVOR OF MOTION 11 WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AN AMENDMENT TO APPLY COUNTYWIDE AND RAISE THE THRESHOLD TO AT
2 LEAST THREE MONTHS OF FAIR MARKET RENT. OVER THE PAST EIGHT
3 MONTHS WE HAVE SEEN HOW I.C.E. HAS TERRORIZED OUR IMMIGRANT
4 COMMUNITIES, WITNESSING KIDNAPPINGS IN BROAD DAYLIGHT. THESE
5 ARE DIRECT ATTACKS ON OUR BODILY AUTONOMY AND OUR HUMAN RIGHTS
6 TO EXIST AND SURVIVE. THIS HAS NOT ONLY CAUSED FEAR AND PANIC
7 BUT HAS HAD AN IMPACT ON THE FAMILIES LEFT BEHIND BY OUR
8 NEIGHBORS TAKEN BY I.C.E. OUR IMMIGRANT FAMILIES ARE IN CRISES
9 AS A RESULT OF THESE RAIDS. INCOMES ARE NOW GONE, WITH AN
10 AVERAGE OF 60% OF THEIR HOUSEHOLD INCOMES BEING LOST. A
11 PROPOSAL THAT APPLIES ONLY TO UNINCORPORATED LOS ANGELES
12 COUNTY FAILS TO MEET THE REALITY OF THIS CRISIS. I.C.E. IS
13 OCCUPYING COMMUNITIES ACROSS ALL OF L.A. COUNTY AND WE URGE
14 YOU TO APPLY PROTECTIONS THAT CONSIDER THE ENTIRETY OF LOS
15 ANGELES. THANK YOU.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. FANNY OYANG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
18 PLEASE BEGIN.

19
20 **FANNY OYANG:** MY NAME IS FANNY OYANG. I'M THE RESIDENT OF
21 DISTRICT 9 AND ORGANIZING CHINATOWN. AS WE KNOW FOR THE PAST
22 EIGHT MONTHS I.C.E. HAS BEEN TERRORIZING COMMUNITIES
23 THROUGHOUT GREATER L.A. AND HAS SEVERELY DEVASTATED THE LOCAL
24 ECONOMY, WHICH BRINGS, YEAH, FURTHER DEVASTATION TO THE
25 ALREADY WORSENING RENT CRISIS. WE REALLY KNOW THAT THERE IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INADEQUATE RENT RELIEF. SO FAR IT ONLY PROTECTS LANDLORDS. SO,
2 WE MUST, YEAH, I URGE THAT THE COUNTY OF SUPERVISORS, YEAH,
3 EXTEND THE PROTECTION TO NOT JUST UNINCORPORATED AREAS, BUT
4 ALL OF L.A. THANK YOU.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 757353,
7 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

8
9 **LOGAN MONTEL:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS LOGAN MONTAL AND I'M A
10 RESIDENT IN BOYLE HEIGHTS AND I'M CALLING IN SUPPORT OF ITEM
11 11. THANK YOU TO SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR STANDING WITH IMMIGRANTS
12 AND SUPPORTING THIS MOTION TO STRENGTHEN TENANT PROTECTIONS IN
13 UNINCORPORATED AREAS. IT IS A CRITICAL STEP FORWARD TO SUPPORT
14 THOSE MOST IMPACTED BY FEDERAL IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT.
15 SUPERVISOR SOLIS HAS ALWAYS BEEN A CHAMPION AND LEADER FOR OUR
16 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AND FOR RENTERS. THIS ACTION TODAY SHOWS
17 YOUR CONTINUED COMMITMENT TO FIGHTING FOR MOST VULNERABLE
18 RESIDENTS, ESPECIALLY AT A TIME OF EXTREME RISK FOR OUR
19 COMMUNITIES. AS THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND ITS IMMIGRATION
20 ENFORCEMENT PUTS MORE PRESSURE ON RENTERS, THE COUNTY MUST
21 CHAMPION THESE KINDS OF PROTECTIONS WITHIN ITS UNINCORPORATED
22 AREAS, LEADING THE WAY FOR OTHER CITIES TO FOLLOW SUIT. THANK
23 YOU FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND FOR ONCE AGAIN TAKING A STAND FOR
24 IMMIGRANTS AND RENTERS TODAY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 231286,
2 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

3
4 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS SUSAN ECKERD, AND I'M IN
5 FULL SUPPORT OF BANNING ALL FORMS OF KRATOM. MY 22-YEAR-OLD
6 SON MATTHEW ELLER DIED FROM WHOLE LEAF KRATOM POWDER, THE
7 LEAST POTENT FORM OF KRATOM AVAILABLE IN THE UNITED STATES.
8 KRATOM CAUSED HIM TO HAVE A SEIZURE AND GO INTO CARDIAC ARREST
9 AND DIE ON HIS KITCHEN FLOOR. A TON OF HIS GIRLFRIEND WAS
10 COMPLETELY DEVASTATED. EVEN FOUR YEARS LATER, HIS TOXICOLOGY
11 SHOWED HE DIED FROM THE TOXIC EFFECTS OF THE TRAGEDY. NOW, HE
12 FOUND ONLY IN CREATIVE. HE HAD NO PRESCRIPTION DRUGS, NO
13 STREET DRUGS, NOR ALCOHOL IN THE SYSTEM. WHEN HE DIED, THIS
14 AUTOPSY SHOWED YOU NO UNDERLYING HEALTH CONDITIONS. IT'S
15 IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT MY SON DIDN'T DIE FROM 7-OH, 7 HYDROXY
16 METRAGEDINE OR ANY OTHER SPIN OFF CREATIVE PRODUCTS. AND THE
17 DAY AFTER MY SON DIED, HIS FATHER ATTEMPTED A SUICIDE AND WAS
18 IN A COMA AND NO LONGER REMEMBERS ANY OF OUR CHILDREN. AND
19 THIS HAS COMPLETELY DEVASTATED OUR ENTIRE FAMILY. THANK YOU
20 FOR YOUR TIME.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 323-
23 695, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

24
25 **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ:** GOOD MORNING SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS DIEGO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RODRIGUEZ AND I AM THE CEO OF ALMA WHICH OFFERS SUPPORTIVE
2 SERVICES TO THOUSANDS OF FAMILIES IN L.A. COUNTY, INCLUDING
3 HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION. I'M CALLING STRONG SUPPORT OF ITEM 11
4 AND THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR THIS URGENT MOTION. AS SOMEONE
5 WHO IS IN THE FRONT LINE, WE HAVE SEEN THE FEAR OF EVICTION
6 AND INCREASED RISK OF HOMELESSNESS. ENHANCING TENANT
7 PROTECTIONS FOR RENTERS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS IS A CRITICAL
8 STEP TO MITIGATE HOUSING AND IMMIGRATION PRESSURES. BY
9 SUPPORTING THIS MOTION, THE COUNTY REINFORCES ITS COMMITMENT
10 TO EQUITY, PUBLIC HEALTH, AND UPSTREAM SOLUTIONS. IT'S NOT
11 ONLY THE RIGHT THING TO DO, IT'S A SMART APPROACH. SO PLEASE
12 VOTE YES ON THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 310924,
15 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN. PLEASE BEGIN. JASMINE
16 GONZALEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

17
18 **JASMINE GONZALEZ:** MY NAME IS JASMINE GONZALEZ AND I'M A
19 COMMUNITY ORGANIZER WITH EAST YARD COMMUNITIES FOR
20 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE, BUT I'M ALSO A TENANT HERE IN SD4. I'M
21 CALLING IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 11, BUT I ALSO URGE THE SUPERVISORS
22 TO INTRODUCE AN AMENDMENT TO APPLY THE MOTION TO ALL OF L.A.
23 COUNTY, NOT JUST UNINCORPORATED AREAS IN L.A., AND TO INCREASE
24 THE RENT THRESHOLD TO THREE MONTHS FAIR MARKET RENT, NOT JUST
25 THE TWO. AND REALLY I'M JUST, I WANT TO SHARE SOME OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINGS I'VE SEEN WHEN I'M SUPPORTING TENANTS HERE IN SD4. FOR
2 EXAMPLE, I HAVE SENIORS, RIGHT, THAT WERE ALREADY AFFECTED
3 BEFORE THE I.C.E. RAIDS. THEY WERE ALREADY EXPERIENCING
4 HARASSMENT. A SENIOR COUPLE WAS FORCED TO MOVE TO A DIFFERENT
5 UNIT AND FORCED TO PAY HIGHER RENT. AND NOW --

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 323388.
8 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

9

10 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS GREM NUNEZ, AND I'M A
11 SUPERVISOR FOR ALMA FAMILY SERVICES WHO PROVIDE SUPPORTIVE
12 SERVICES TO FAMILIES IN EAST LOS ANGELES, AS WELL AS THE REST
13 OF THE COUNTY. I'M CALLING IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 11. THANK YOU TO
14 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR STANDING WITH IMMIGRANTS AND SUPPORTING
15 THIS MOTION TO STRENGTHEN TENANT PROTECTIONS IN UNINCORPORATED
16 AREAS. IT IS A CRITICAL STEP FORWARD TO SUPPORT THOSE MOST
17 IMPACTED BY FEDERAL IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT. YOU HAVE ALWAYS
18 BEEN A CHAMPION AND A LEADER FOR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AND FOR
19 THE RENTERS AND WE THANK YOU FOR THAT. THIS ACTION TODAY SHOWS
20 CONTINUED COMMITMENT TO FIGHTING FOR THE MOST VULNERABLE
21 RESIDENTS, ESPECIALLY IN A TIME OF EXTREME RISK FOR OUR
22 COMMUNITIES. AS THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND ITS IMMIGRATION
23 INFORMANTS PUTS MORE PRESSURE ON RENTERS, THE COUNTY MUST
24 CHAMPION THESE KINDS OF PROTECTIONS WITHIN UNINCORPORATED
25 AREAS, LEADING THE WAY FOR OTHER CITIES TO FOLLOW SUIT. THANK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND ONCE AGAIN FOR TAKING A STAND FOR
2 IMMIGRANTS AND RENTERS TODAY. THANK YOU.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. ALEC DOBOG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
5 PLEASE BEGIN.

6

7 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS ALEC. I'M A RESIDENT HERE
8 IN PASADENA. I JUST WANTED TO CALL IN TO GIVE MY INPUT
9 REGARDING A POTENTIAL KRATOM BRAND. I DO NOT THINK THAT THAT
10 WOULD BE THE RIGHT CHOICE TO MAKE. KRATOM HAS POSITIVELY
11 IMPACTED MY LIFE FOR THE LAST SIX MONTHS FROM AN ANXIETY,
12 HEALTH PERSPECTIVE, BACK PAIN, AND I STRONGLY DO NOT SUPPORT
13 ANY POTENTIAL BAN. THANK YOU.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW GO TO OUR IN-PERSON
16 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

17

18 **BYRON JOSE:** GOOD MORNING BOARD. THE FACT THAT THIS ITEM WAS
19 NOT HELD, IT WASN'T EVEN SENT TO CLUSTER. COMMUNITY MEMBERS
20 HAVE BEEN ASKING FOR THIS SINCE THE RATE WE'RE ENTERING MONTH
21 9, 8, 9 AND I KNOW SOME OF YOU ARE GOING TO GO IN FRONT OF THE
22 NEWS AND SAY THIS IS URGENT SO WE NEED THIS TO BE URGENT AND
23 THROUGH YOUR POLICY MAKING. IT IS HARD TO EVEN SUPPORT A
24 MOTION WHEN WE'RE NOT EVEN BEING HELD. SO, FOR ITEM 11, WE
25 HAVE BEEN ASKING THROUGH ALL OF YOUR DEPUTIES, SO I'M NOT SURE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHY YOU'RE NOT BEING BRIEFED COMPLETELY, AROUND A 25K MINIMUM
2 THRESHOLD, AND AROUND A THREE TO FIVE MONTHS, WELL IDEALLY
3 FIVE TO SIX MONTHS INCREASE INSTEAD OF JUST ONE TO TWO MONTHS.
4 I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY WE'RE LISTENING TO COUNTY COUNSEL, I
5 DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU'RE SAYING, WE'RE GOING TO BE SUED.
6 WE CANNOT CONTINUE TO RESPOND TO THE MOMENT BY SAYING WE'RE
7 AFRAID TO BE SUED. AND THE FACT THAT YOU'RE WILLING TO CUT
8 DOWN PUBLIC COMMENTS, THAT YOU'RE ALLOWING CERTAIN OFFICES
9 THAT ALLOW THEIR PEOPLE TO CALL IN MORE THAN THE PUBLIC THAT
10 CONTINUES TO COME TIME AND TIME AGAIN, IT IS UNACCEPTABLE. WE
11 NEED YOU TO DO A COUNTYWIDE, IN A MINIMUM FIVE TO SIX MONTHS,
12 25K THRESHOLD NOW. THANK YOU, WE LOOK FORWARD TO READING
13 MOTIONS. THANK YOU SUPERVISORS.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **EVELIA MONTANA:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

18
19 **INTERPRETER:** MY NAME IS EVELIA MONTANA, I'M A MEMBER OF THE
20 COLLECTIVE POWER COMMUNITY. I AM HERE TO ASK. WITH URGENCY, I
21 ASK FOR A RENT MORATORIUM FOR THE WHOLE L.A. COUNTY FOR THREE
22 MONTHS, WITHOUT ANY EXCEPTIONS. OUR COMMUNITIES ARE BEING
23 ATTACKED BY I.C.E. MANY PEOPLE ARE NOT ABLE TO GO OUT TO WORK
24 DUE TO FEAR. WHOLE FAMILIES ARE LIVING WITH ANXIETY,
25 UNCERTAINTY, AND NOW THEY ALSO HAVE THE RISK OF LOSING THEIR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOME. LOSING HOUSING AT THIS MOMENT WOULD BE DEVASTATING.
2 HOUSING MEANS STABILITY, SECURITY. IT IS DIGNITY. NOBODY
3 SHOULD BE PUNISHED DUE TO A CRISIS THAT THEY DID NOT CAUSE.
4 ALL OF YOU WORKING FOR THE COUNTY, YOU HAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY
5 AND THE POWER TO BE ABLE TO PROTECT US. WE ASK YOU TO USE THAT
6 POWER TODAY. WE INSIST THAT YOU ALSO WOULD CLEARLY INCLUDE
7 THAT WHEN THE RENT MORATORIUM ENDS, THAT THEY CAN PAY THE RENT
8 DUE IN REASONABLE INCREMENTS.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **INTERPRETER:** WITHOUT ANY PUNISHMENT OR EVICTION.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE BEGIN.

15

16 **EVA GARCIA:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

17

18 **INTERPRETER:** VERY GOOD MORNING TO YOU. MY NAME IS EVA GARCIA.
19 AND I'M AN ORGANIZER WITH COMMUNITY POWER COLLECTIVE. I AM
20 HERE BECAUSE DAY AFTER DAY I HAVE TO WALK WITH RENTERS IN THIS
21 FIGHT FOR THEIR HOUSING. WITH OWNERS WHO ARE HARASSING THEM.
22 NOW WE HAVE THIS TERRORISM FROM IMMIGRATION. FROM A
23 GOVERNMENT. FROM AN OPPRESSIVE GOVERNMENT. SO RIGHT NOW, WE
24 NEED HELP FROM ALL OF YOU WITH A MORATORIUM. WE NEED A
25 PROTECTION NOT JUST FOR SOME OR FOR OTHERS, WE NEED IT FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EVERYBODY. THIS FIGHT IS FOR EVERYONE AND ALL OF US NEED TO
2 TAKE IT ON. THIS IS URGENT. YOU AS LOCAL LEADERS NEED TO
3 PROTECT YOUR COMMUNITY. WHERE CAN WE GO IF THE FEDERAL
4 GOVERNMENT IS ATTACKING US? WE NEED TO TAKE REFUGE HERE WITH
5 YOU. OUR COMMUNITY IS ANXIOUS. THE VENDORS ARE CARRYING THAT
6 EVERY DAY. THIS HAS NOT STOPPED AND WE CONTINUE IN THIS FIGHT.
7 SO, THIS IS SOMETHING WHERE YOU NEED TO BE REASONABLE AND
8 THINK THAT THIS IS A MORATORIUM THAT HAS TO BE FOR ALL AND
9 INCLUDE EVERYBODY. I JUST WANT TO REMIND YOU, THE GOVERNMENT
10 SHOULD OBEY BY TAKING CARE OF WHAT THE COMMUNITY'S NEEDS ARE.
11 THANK YOU.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **GRISELDA VALDEZ:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

16
17 **INTERPRETER:** MY NAME IS GRISELDA VALDEZ AND I'M ALSO FROM THE
18 RENTERS UNION. I'M FROM THE RENTERS UNION. SO, WE ARE HERE TO
19 ASK YOU AND TO SUGGEST TO YOU FOR EACH ONE OF US WHO IS HERE
20 SEATED. BECAUSE YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO GIVE US ONE MORE
21 MONTH, ESPECIALLY THOSE OF US WHO ARE SENIORS. WE ARE
22 SUFFERING JUST AS MANY ARE FROM THE EVICTION. THE HARASSMENT
23 THAT WE HAVE FROM THE OWNERS ALSO. ALSO. SO PLEASE TAKE INTO
24 CONSIDERATION ONE MORE MONTH THAT WOULD BE OF BIG HELP. SO
25 PLEASE FOR EACH ONE OF US THAT WOULD HELP US TO BE ABLE TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE MORE MONEY FOR OUR RENT. WE WANT EQUALITY FOR THE WHOLE
2 COUNTY. THANK YOU.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **DRE ORTIZ GALDAMEZ:** HELLO. HI. MY NAME IS DRE ORTIZ GALDÁMEZ.
7 I'M WITH THE L.A. TENANTS UNION. I LIVE IN MANCHESTER SQUARE
8 IN SOUTH CENTRAL. I ORGANIZE IN PICO UNION. I HAVE COMMUNITY
9 IN KOREATOWN AND ECHO PARK, AND I WORK IN INGLEWOOD. AND ALL
10 OF THESE AREAS HAVE BEEN HEAVY TARGETS OF I.C.E. ABDUCTIONS
11 FOR THE PAST, ALMOST EIGHT MONTHS. A TWO MONTH MINIMUM FOR
12 MOTION 11 AT THE MOMENT FAILS TO RECOGNIZE THAT WE'RE QUITE
13 LITERALLY AT WAR. THE REALITY FOR ALMOST THIS ENTIRE COUNTY'S
14 POPULATION HAS TURNED INTO LIVING EVERY DAY IN FEAR AND QUITE
15 LITERALLY A DEATH, A LIFE AND DEATH SITUATION. ALL OF THE
16 PEOPLE HERE ARE DEGREES OF US, SORRY, ALL OF US HERE ARE
17 DEGREES AWAY FROM SOMEONE WHO HAS BEEN KIDNAPPED ALREADY OR
18 WHO CAN BE KIDNAPPED, IF NOT HOLD THAT RISK OURSELVES. IT IS A
19 BARE MINIMUM TO RAISE THE RENT DEBT THRESHOLD TO THREE MONTHS
20 RIGHT NOW AND IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY AND POWER TO ADJUST
21 THAT AND RECOGNIZE THE REALITY OF PEOPLE ACROSS THIS ENTIRE
22 COUNTY.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **JOSEPH RAMOS:** JOSEPH RAMOS FOR THE DEPARTMENT ASSOCIATION OF
2 GREATER LOS ANGELES SPEAKING ON ITEM 11 THIS PROPOSAL IS BEING
3 RUSHED FORWARD AS AN EMERGENCY WITH A PROPOSAL URGENCY CLAUSE
4 IT WOULD MAKE A PERMANENT CHANGE TO THE RSTPO WITHOUT FULL
5 CONSIDERATION AND REFINEMENT IN CLUSTER EMERGENCY ACTIONS MUST
6 BE TEMPERING THIS SHOULD ONLY PASS IF AT ALL AS A TEMPORARY
7 PROVISION SUBJECT TO RENEWAL EVERY 30 DAYS. DOUBLING THE
8 THRESHOLD ONLY ALLOWS RENTERS FALL FURTHER BEHIND THE RENTAL
9 DEBT MAKING IT MORE DIFFICULT TO EVER CATCH UP. RATHER THAN
10 DOUBLING THE THRESHOLD RENTERS SHOULD BE HELPED BY THE
11 EMERGENCY RENT RELIEF PROGRAM THAT SPECIFICALLY INCLUDES
12 RENTERS IMPACTED BY IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITIES. ALSO,
13 WHERE IS THE DATA FROM THE RENT RELIEF PROGRAM SHOWING HOW
14 MANY RENTERS WERE IMPACTED BASED ON IMMIGRATION ACTIVITIES AND
15 WHETHER TWO MONTHS OF RENT WOULD HAVE PREVENTED THEM FROM
16 BEING EVICTED. THE COUNTY MUST NOT MAKE PERMANENT CHANGES TO
17 THE RSVPO WITHOUT ACTUAL DATA AND FULL CONSIDERATION OF LONG-
18 TERM IMPACTS ON THE SUPPLY OF NATURAL, OCCURRING, AFFORDABLE
19 RENTAL HOUSING. THANK YOU.

20
21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22
23 **LUCY BRIGGS:** HELLO, MY NAME IS LUCY BRIGGS. I AM A MEMBER OF
24 THE RENT BRIGADE. I AM SPEAKING IN SUPPORT OF AMENDING ITEM 11
25 TO APPLY COUNTYWIDE AND RAISE THE THRESHOLD TO AT LEAST THREE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MONTHS OF FAIR MARKET RENT. SINCE JUNE WE HAVE REALLY SEEN THE
2 COMMUNITY IN COMPLETE DISARRAY. IMMIGRANT TENANTS HAVE LOST
3 OVER 60% OF THEIR INCOME AND PEOPLE ARE FORGOING FOOD,
4 MEDICINE, AND UTILITIES IN ORDER TO PAY RENT. ONLY 7% OF THE
5 RAIDS SINCE JUNE HAVE OCCURRED IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, AND I
6 WOULD LIKE YOU TO LOOK AT THIS MAP TO SEE HOW LITTLE OF THE
7 COUNTY THIS MOTION ACTUALLY ADDRESSES. IN MANY CASES, AN
8 EVICTION NOTICE IS EQUAL TO A DEPORTATION AS IMMIGRANT TENANTS
9 WOULD RATHER SELF-DEPORT THAN HAVE TO FIGHT AN EVICTION IN THE
10 COURT SYSTEM. THE RENT RELIEF PROGRAM IS ALSO NOT REACHING
11 THOSE IT NEEDS TO. 46% OF IMMIGRANT TENANTS WE SURVEYED DIDN'T
12 KNOW ABOUT RELIEF, AND 20% WERE AFRAID TO GIVE THEIR
13 INFORMATION TO THE GOVERNMENT. WE URGE YOU TO ACT WITH URGENCY
14 THAT THIS MOTION DEMANDS AND AMEND --

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17
18 **INES ALCAZAR:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

19
20 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, I'M INES ALCÁZER. I'M FROM THE
21 RENT UNION OF LOS ANGELES. SO, I'M HERE THIS MORNING TO ASK
22 YOU TO TAKE A LOOK AT THE CIRCUMSTANCES WE ARE GOING THROUGH
23 IN THIS COUNTY. NOT JUST IN CERTAIN AREAS? SO, BUT ALL OF
24 HUMANITY, ALL OF THE COMMUNITIES IN LOS ANGELES ARE GOING
25 THROUGH THE SAME THING, KIDNAPPINGS FROM IMMIGRATION. MORE SO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES COMPARED TO THE UNINCORPORATED
2 AREAS. SO, WE ARE HERE BECAUSE OF THIS TO ASK THAT THESE
3 PROTECTIONS BE EXPANDED. NOT JUST THREE MONTHS, IT COULD BE A
4 LOT MORE, BUT THE MINIMUM WE'RE ASKING FOR IS THREE MONTHS.
5 BECAUSE JUST ON A COMMUNICATION LEVEL, WE ARE SEEING THAT SOME
6 PEOPLE HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES FROM THE IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.
7 BUT IN REALITY, WE ARE ALSO LOSING PEOPLE IN OUR COMMUNITIES
8 DUE TO THESE EVICTIONS, SO THIS IS SOMETHING THAT WE NEED TO
9 STOP AND STOP IT NOW. WE VOTED FOR YOU AS A COMMUNITY, SO YOU
10 NEED TO GO AHEAD AND EXERCISE THAT POWER.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. PLEASE
13 BEGIN.

14
15 **JAVIER MUNOZ:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

16
17 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS JAVIER MUÑOZ. I AM A
18 MEMBER OF CLEAN CAR WASH. AND I CAME TO THIS COUNTRY WITH MANY
19 DREAMS, BELIEVING THAT THIS IS A COUNTRY OF OPPORTUNITIES. I
20 WOULD LIKE TO TOUCH ON ITEM 11. BECAUSE OF THE TOPIC OF THE
21 RAIDS AND THE IMMIGRATION, WE'VE BEEN DEEPLY AFFECTED IN TERMS
22 OF OUR INCOME. WE ARE JUST ASKING FOR EACH OF YOU, AS WE ALL
23 BELIEVE, WE ASK FOR YOUR HELP AND GOD'S BLESSING. WE ARE NOT
24 ASKING FOR SOMETHING THAT IS TOO MUCH, SOMETHING THAT IS
25 INSISTING TOO MUCH. WE'RE SIMPLY ASKING FOR MERCY AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AWARENESS FOR THE FAMILY, FOR THE GRANDPARENTS. THESE
2 IMMIGRANTS WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR LIVES, WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR
3 WORK, WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR SWEAT. AND I THINK THE COMPLAINTS
4 THAT HAVE COME TO IMMIGRATION HAS JUST BROUGHT CHAOS AND
5 THERE'S BEEN DESTRUCTION. JUST ONE MONTH WOULD BE ENOUGH TO
6 HELP TO ALLEVIATE THAT DEVASTATION AND CHAOS. THANK YOU.

7
8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9
10 **MAGDALENO ROSALES:** HELLO, MY NAME IS MAGDALENO. AND JUST LIKE
11 THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE HERE, THE MAJORITY OF THE COMMUNITY
12 PRESENT. I WANT TO VOICE MY APPROVAL FOR THE MOTION, BUT I
13 ALSO WANT ONLY IF IT INTRODUCES, IF YOU INTRODUCE AN AMENDMENT
14 SO THAT WE HAVE AT LEAST A MINIMUM OF THREE MONTHS FAIR MARKET
15 RATE THAT THE THRESHOLD STARTS AT AND ALSO THAT WE MAKE IT
16 APPLY TO THE COUNTYWIDE. THIS CRISIS BEGAN IN THE SUMMER, MANY
17 MONTHS AGO. AS A COMMUNITY WE'VE BEEN PRESSURING FOR THESE
18 EVICTION PROTECTIONS AND IN RESPONSE TO THIS YOU ISSUED OUT A
19 STATE OF EMERGENCY A COUPLE OF MONTHS INTO THE CRISIS I
20 BELIEVE I KNOW THAT STATE OF EMERGENCY WAS TO BE APPLIED FOR
21 THE WHOLE COUNTY NOT JUST UNINCORPORATED LOS ANGELES WE NEED
22 YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS A CRISIS AFFECTING EVERYBODY IN
23 THE COUNTY. THIS IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE BOLD ACTION IN A
24 TIME WHERE WE DESPERATELY NEED IT. PLEASE, THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS
2 PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. SHANNON
3 CAMACHO, ANDREA CASTRO, CHICHI NAVARRO, HADIR AZAB, MAYA
4 DANIELS, JOHANNA RODRIGUEZ, KHALID HADSO, LAURA GOMEZ, LYDIA
5 CORNETTE, AND DELMY MARROQUIN. WE WILL NOW GO TO OUR REMOTE
6 SPEAKERS. DAN GIBBS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

7

8 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HELLO?

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE BEGIN.

11

12 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** YES, THANK YOU. I'M HERE IN STRONG SUPPORT
13 OF ITEM 12. ON DECEMBER 6, 2023, MY SON AUSTIN DIED ALONE IN
14 HIS BEDROOM AFTER CONSUMING A CREATIVE PRODUCT. HE BELIEVED
15 WAS LEGAL AND SAFE. HE WAS NOT A DRUG USER. HE WAS A NORMAL
16 YOUNG MAN WITH A FUTURE AND LIKE MANY PEOPLE HE BELIEVED
17 KRATOM WAS NATURAL AND THEREFORE SAFE. THAT BELIEF COST HIM
18 HIS LIFE. AUSTIN'S OFFICIAL AUTOPSY AND TOXICOLOGY FOUND MY
19 TRAGEDY ONLY NO 7-OH. NO FENTANYL, NO ILLICIT DRUGS, AND NO
20 PRESCRIPTION OPIOIDS. THE CAUSE OF DEATH WAS INTOXICATION BY
21 MY TRAGEDY WITH FINDINGS CONSISTENT WITH OPIOID TYPE
22 RESPIRATORY DEPRESSION. THIS WAS NOT CONTAMINATION OR MIXING
23 SUBSTANCES. IT WAS KRATOM ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN
24 KRATOM ASSOCIATION AND THE GLOBAL KRATOM COALITION PROMOTE A
25 NARRATIVE THAT FOCUSES NARROWLY ON 7-OH WHILE DEFENDING SO-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CALLED PURELY OF KRATOM, BUT KRATOM LEAF IS THE PRECURSOR YOU
2 COULD NOT HAVE 7-OH WITHOUT MITRAGYNINE. YOU CANNOT SEPARATE
3 THE LEAF FROM ITS OPIOID EFFECTS. ONCE INGESTED THE HUMAN BODY
4 NATURALLY CONVERTS MY TRAJANINE INTO POTENT OPIOID EFFECTS.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 757319
7 YOUR LINE IS OPEN, PLEASE BEGIN.

8
9 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HELLO, CAN YOU HEAR ME?

10
11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES, GO AHEAD.

12
13 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HI, I'M CALLING FOR ITEM NUMBER 12 AND I
14 WANTED TO SPEAK ON HOW KRATOM HAS BEEN A GREAT CONTRIBUTION TO
15 MY LIFE. I AM NOT FOR A BAND. I'VE USED PLAINWEEDS KRATOM FOR
16 OVER A DECADE NOW. I HAVE DIAGNOSES THAT CAUSE A LOT OF
17 CHRONIC PAIN, AND IT'S HELPED ME GREATLY, AS WELL AS WITH
18 MENTAL HEALTH DISORDERS, MAJOR DEPRESSION, PANIC DISORDER.
19 IT'S ALSO SAVED THE LIVES OF MY BROTHER AND SISTER FROM
20 FENTANYL POISONING IN 2016. I'D LIKE TO SAY THAT THEY'VE BOTH
21 BEEN SOBER AND HAVE LED PRODUCTIVE LIVES WHEN THAT WAS SEEN AS
22 SOMETHING THAT WOULD NEVER BE NECESSARY. I'M SORRY, THAT WOULD
23 NEVER BE POSSIBLE. I FEEL THAT IT'S NECESSARY FOR THIS TO BE
24 AVAILABLE SO THAT OTHERS ARE ABLE TO ALSO LEAD THEIR LIVES
25 WITH BETTER CHANCES OF SURVIVING ADDICTION AND ALSO SAVING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MORE LIVES FROM CHRONIC PAIN AS WELL AS NOT HAVING TO DEPEND
2 ON PRESCRIPTION DRUGS THAT HAVE HORRIBLE SIDE EFFECTS SUCH AS
3 MYSELF.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU.

6

7 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 616648, YOUR LINE
10 IS OPEN, PLEASE BEGIN.

11

12 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS FELISTE, I'M A MEMBER OF
13 THE LOS ANGELES TENANTS UNION AND I AM SPEAKING IN SUPPORT, IN
14 AMENDING ITEM 11, SO THAT IT INCLUDES ALL OF LOS ANGELES
15 COUNTY AND IT COVERS A MINIMUM THREE MONTHS OF RENT DEBT. AS
16 COUNTLESS PEOPLE HAVE SAID TODAY, THE VAST MAJORITY OF FEDERAL
17 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT ATTACKS HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN
18 INCORPORATED LOS ANGELES COUNTY. TO IGNORE THAT AND ONLY PASS
19 A MOTION THAT APPLIES TO UNINCORPORATED L.A. COUNTY IS TO DO
20 AN ACT OF MERE SYMBOLISM. IF WE WANT TO ACTUALLY PROTECT
21 IMMIGRANTS IN THE COUNTY, IT NEEDS TO APPLY TO THE ENTIRE
22 COUNTY AND FOR A MINIMUM OF THREE MONTHS. THANK YOU.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. DAN HUYNH, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
25 PLEASE BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HI, GOOD MORNING SUPERVISORS. I'M A
3 RESIDENT OF PASADENA. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR
4 INTRODUCING ITEM 11. I AM IN FAVOR AND STRONGLY URGE THE BOARD
5 TO PLEASE EXPAND IT TO INCLUDE ALL OF L.A. COUNTY, INCLUDING
6 THE 88 CITIES, AND TO INCREASE THE RENT THRESHOLD TO THREE
7 MONTHS FAIR MARKET RENT NOT TWO. PASADENA AND ALTADENA FACE A
8 SERIES OF EMERGENCIES INCLUDING THE PANDEMIC, EATON FIRE AND
9 I.C.E. RAIDS. TENANTS HERE HAVE FACED THIS TRIPLE THREAT AND
10 NEED YOUR URGENT LEADERSHIP TO HELP THEM STAY HOUSED. THANK
11 YOU.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. JACKIE SUBECK, YOUR LINE IS
14 OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

15

16 **JACKIE SUBECK:** HI, I'M JACKIE SUBECK, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF 7
17 HOPE ALLIANCE, A NONPROFIT DEDICATED TO EDUCATION, ADVOCACY,
18 AND SCIENCE AROUND 7-OH AND KRATOM. ON ITEM 12, I WANT TO
19 THANK SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR HER MOTION. IN PRINCIPLE, WE SUPPORT
20 A STUDY AND RESPONSIBLE REGULATIONS FOR ADULTS, BUT WE WANT TO
21 MAKE SURE THAT IMPACTED COMMUNITIES ARE GUARANTEED A SEAT AT
22 THE TABLE, INCLUDING CONSUMERS, ADVOCATES, AND BUSINESSES.
23 SEVENTY FIVE PERCENT OF THESE CONSUMERS USE CREDEM AND 7.0
24 SPECIFICALLY FOR CHRONIC PAIN, AND SADLY, 17% OF THESE PEOPLE
25 SAID THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER SUICIDE IF THESE PRODUCTS WERE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NO LONGER ACCESSIBLE. YOU SHOULD NOTE THAT THE STATE WILL BE
2 HOLDING AN INFORMATIONAL HEARING IN 15 DAYS FROM NOW ON KRATOM
3 AND 7-0 TO DISCUSS THE STATE'S FUTURE GUIDELINES. SO, I
4 ENCOURAGE YOU NOT TO GET IN FRONT OF THE STATE AS WELL. THANK
5 YOU VERY MUCH.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. LUIS, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
8 BEGIN.

9

10 **LUIS LOPEZ:** GOOD MORNING SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS LUIS LOPEZ
11 AND I'M WITH ALLIANCE FOR A BETTER COMMUNITY, WHICH IS PART OF
12 THE IMMIGRANTS ARE L.A. COALITION. I'M HERE TODAY TO ASK THE
13 COUNTY TO TAKE ACTION TO KEEP IMMIGRANT FAMILIES HOUSE.
14 IMMIGRANT FAMILIES ARE BEING PUSHED TOWARD EVICTION BECAUSE
15 RISING RENTS AND IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT ARE MAKING IT HARDER
16 TO WORK, PAY RENT, AND STAY HOUSED. I APPRECIATE THAT THE
17 BOARD IS PAYING ATTENTION TO WHAT RENTERS ARE GOING THROUGH
18 AND TAKING STEPS TO RESPOND TO THIS CRISIS. PEOPLE ARE FALLING
19 BEHIND ON RENT NOT BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT TO PAY, BUT BECAUSE
20 THEY SIMPLY CANNOT CATCH UP DURING TIMES LIKE THESE. NO ONE
21 SHOULD LOSE THEIR HOME BECAUSE OF INSTABILITY AND FEAR. FOR
22 ITEM 11, I RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THAT THE FAIR MARKET LIMIT
23 SHOULD BE RAISED TO AT LEAST THREE MONTHS WORTH OF FAIR MARKET
24 RENT AND IT SHOULD APPLY EVERYWHERE IN L.A. COUNTY. THANK YOU
25 FOR YOUR TIME.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 310415.
3 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

4

5 **FRED SUTTON:** GOOD MORNING CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD MY
6 NAME IS FRED SUTTON WITH THE CALIFORNIA APARTMENT ASSOCIATION
7 REPRESENTING THOUSANDS OF HOUSING PROVIDERS ACROSS LOS ANGELES
8 COUNTY. WE URGE THE BOARD NOT TO GIVE INTO POLICY EXTREMISM
9 DISGUISED AS COMPASSION. WE ALL SHARE THE GOAL OF HOUSING
10 STABILITY, BUT EXTREME MEASURES THAT ABANDON BALANCE, PROCESS,
11 AND ECONOMIC REALITY ULTIMATELY HURT THE VERY PEOPLE THEY
12 CLAIM TO PROTECT. ITEM 11, THE PROPOSAL BYPASSES THE CLUSTER
13 COMMITTEE PROCESS, LIMITING PUBLIC INPUT AND THOUGHTFUL
14 DEBATE. THAT IS HOW EXTREME POLICIES TAKE HOLD WHEN URGENCY
15 REPLACES DELIBERATION AND COMPLEXITY IS IGNORED. HOUSING
16 PROVIDERS ARE NOT BANKS, AND HOUSING POLICIES SHOULD NOT BE
17 BUILT ON COMPELLED NON-PAYMENT. WHEN RISK IS PUSHED ENTIRELY
18 ONTO ONE SIDE, THE RESULT IS PREDICTABLE. TIGHTER SCREENING,
19 FEWER HOUSING OPTIONS, AND GREATER BARRIERS FOR THE MOST
20 VULNERABLE RENTERS. REAL SOLUTIONS ARE NOT EXTREME. THEY ARE
21 TARGETED, PRACTICAL, AND FAIR. RENTAL ASSISTANCE WORKS. THE
22 COUNTY'S RENT RELIEF.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MARIO GARCIA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
25 PLEASE BEGIN. MARIO GARCIA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MARIO GARCIA:** GOOD MORNING. CAN YOU HEAR ME?

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES, GO AHEAD.

5

6 **MARIO GARCIA:** OKAY. MY NAME IS MARIO GARCIA, CO-DIRECTOR OF
7 THE ASSOCIATION OF REAL TOWN COUNCILS I'M COMMENTING TODAY ON
8 AGENDA ITEM 48 THE APPEAL OF A CUP FOR A SOLAR AND BEST
9 PROJECT IN NENAK.

10

11 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** SIR, SIR, I'M 48 IS BEING HELD SO YOU CAN
12 HAVE YOUR PUBLIC COMMENT WHEN THAT ITEM IS ACTUALLY CALLED.
13 THANK YOU.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MARISOL ALFARO YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
16 BEGIN.

17

18 **MARISOL ALFARO:** GOOD MORNING CAN YOU HEAR ME?

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GO AHEAD.

21

22 **MARISOL ALFARO:** GREAT, MY NAME IS MARISOL ALFARO. I'M WORKING
23 WITH THE L.A. LGBT CENTER AND I'M HERE TO DISCUSS MATTER 1D.
24 AS THE COUNTY ADVANCES HOUSING SOLUTIONS FOR UNINCORPORATED
25 AREAS AND ADDRESSES A SHORTAGE OF NEARLY 90,000 AFFORDABLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNITS, IT'S CRITICAL THAT LGBT YOUTH AND SENIORS ARE
2 EXPLICITLY INCLUDED IN THIS STRATEGY. THE COMMUNITY IS
3 IMPACTED BY THE HOUSING CUTS ALREADY PROPOSED AND LGBT OLDER
4 ADULTS EXPERIENCE HIGHER RATES OF POVERTY AND HOUSING
5 INSTABILITY LARGELY DUE TO A LIFETIME OF DISCRIMINATION IN
6 EMPLOYMENT, HOUSING AND ACCESS TO BENEFITS. MANY ARE LIKELY TO
7 LIVE ALONE, BE UNMARRIED AND LACK FAMILY CAREGIVERS, MAKING
8 THEM ESPECIALLY DEPENDENT ON STABLE, AFFORDABLE HOUSING AND
9 SUPPORTIVE SERVICES AS THEY AGE. AT A TIME, MANY LGBT SENIORS
10 FEAR DISCRIMINATION OR HARASSMENT FROM TRADITIONAL SENIOR
11 HOUSING SITES AND SHELTERS, WHICH CAN PREVENT THEM FROM
12 SEEKING HELP AND INCREASE THE RISK OF HOMELESSNESS. RESEARCH
13 SHOWS THAT LGBT-AFFIRMING AFFORDABLE HOUSING IMPROVES HEALTH
14 OUTCOMES, REDUCES ISOLATION AND LOWERS RESILIENCE ON
15 EMERGENCY.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MATTHEW LOWE, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
18 PLEASE BEGIN. MATTHEW, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.

19
20 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** COMMENTING ON ITEM 12. CAN YOU HEAR ME?

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** YES, GO AHEAD.

23
24 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** I'D LIKE TODAY TO MAKE A VERY CRITICAL
25 DISTINCTION WHEN THE BOARD IS CONSIDERING THE MOTION ON KRATOM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND CONCENTRATED SYNTHETIC 7-OH. NATURAL KRATOM LEAF IS A
2 BOTANICAL THAT'S BEEN USED SAFELY FOR CENTURIES IN SOUTHEAST
3 ASIA AND AT LEAST 50 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES. IT IS NOW
4 BEING USED BY 23,000,000 PEOPLE ACROSS THE USA. CONCENTRATED
5 SYNTHETIC 7-OH WAS INTRODUCED ABOUT 2 1/2 YEARS AGO AND IS IN
6 NO WAY SIMILAR TO NATURAL KRATOM LEAF. THESE ARE HIGHLY
7 CONCENTRATED OPIOID PRODUCTS THAT THE FDA AND HHS HAVE
8 RECOMMENDED FOR SCHEDULING TO THE DEA. THEY WERE VERY CLEAR
9 NATURAL CREATINE LEAF IS NOT A PART OF THE SCHEDULING
10 RECOMMENDATION AND HAS BEEN CARVED OUT FROM THIS ACTION. I
11 PUSH THE BOARD TO PLEASE MAKE THIS DISTINCTION IN THEIR PATH
12 FORWARD.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CHARLES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
15 PLEASE BEGIN. CHARLES, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.

16
17 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** VENDOR OF 7.0, AND I'VE DONE A LOT OF
18 RESEARCH ON THE MOLECULE I COME FROM BIG PHARMA AND THAT'S
19 ACTUALLY WHY I TOOK THE JOB. THE STUDIES SHOW THAT IN THEORY
20 YOU SHOULD NOT BE ABLE TO OVERDOSE ON 7-0. THERE IS NO ORAL
21 LD50. IT DOESN'T TRIGGER EITHER OF THE TWO PATHWAYS THAT LEAD
22 TO RESPIRATORY DEPRESSION THAT CAUSES DEATHS FROM OPIOID
23 OVERDOSES. AND WE SEE THIS IN THE BIG DATA SET WITH OVERDOSE
24 DEATHS DRAMATICALLY REDUCING FROM 2023 TO 2024. AND WE CAN
25 ATTRIBUTE THIS TO 7.0 BECAUSE WE UNDERSTAND THAT MECHANISM OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACTION. AND THAT WAS THE ONLY BIG CHANGE BETWEEN THOSE YEARS.
2 WE ALSO HAVE DONE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT REQUESTS FOR THE
3 TOXICOLOGY REPORTS OF THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE BEEN ATTRIBUTED,
4 THE CAUSE OF DEATH ATTRIBUTED TO 7.0. THANK YOU.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW GO TO OUR IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.
7 PLEASE BEGIN.

8

9 **LUPITA LIMON CORRALES:** HI, ALL. MY NAME IS LUPITA. I'M AN
10 ORGANIZER WITH THE LOS ANGELES TENANTS UNION. I WANTED TO
11 THANK THE SUPERVISORS FOR INTRODUCING THE POLICY THAT WE
12 DEVELOPED IN THE EVICT I.C.E. NOT US COALITION WITH OUR
13 SOLIDARITY LAWYERS WHO LOOKED AT BOTH COUNTY COUNSELS REPORT
14 AND EXISTING CASE LAW TO COME UP WITH A POLICY THAT WOULD NOT
15 REQUIRE SELF DISCLOSURE AND THAT WOULD APPLY TO EVERYBODY WHO
16 HAS BEEN ECONOMICALLY IMPACTED BY THE RAIDS. WE ARE HERE TO
17 ASK YOU TODAY TO EXPAND THIS NOW TO THE ENTIRE COUNTY AND TO
18 INCREASE THE THRESHOLD FROM TWO MONTHS FAIR MARKET TO THREE
19 MONTHS. RAISING THE EVICTABLE RENT DEBT THRESHOLD FOR ALL 88
20 CITIES WHERE 93% OF I.C.E. RATES HAVE HAPPENED SINCE JUNE IS
21 COMPLETELY WITHIN YOUR POWER DURING THE STATE OF EMERGENCY
22 THAT WE ALL SHOWED UP FOR AND THAT WE ALL HELPED PASS THROUGH.
23 THE RENT RELIEF YOU VOTED IN IN SEPTEMBER HAS STILL NOT BEEN
24 DISTRIBUTED IN FEBRUARY, AND THROUGH THESE MONTHS, PEOPLE ARE
25 STILL GOING TO COURT OR SELF-EVICTING OR SELF-DEPORTING.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **CHRISTINA GONZALES:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

5

6 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS CRISTINA. I AM A MEMBER
7 OF CPC. SO, I'M HERE TO ASK THAT THE MOTION BE APPLIED TO THE
8 WHOLE CITY, WHOLE COUNTY RATHER, OR THE WHOLE L.A. CITY AND
9 COUNTY, NOT JUST THE UNINCORPORATED AREAS. AND THE DEBT LIMIT
10 SHOULD BE INCREASED TO THREE MONTHS FOR THE EVICTIONS AT THE
11 MARKET RATE. SO INSTEAD OF TWO MONTHS OF PROTECTION, IT SHOULD
12 BE THREE MONTHS FOR THOSE WHO HAVE DEBT FOR THEIR RENT. THAT'S
13 JUST THE BEGINNING OF WHAT WE NEED. WE NEED TO KEEP ANGELENOS'
14 HOUSED. WHAT YOU REALLY NEED TO DO IS EVICT I.C.E. THEY HAVE
15 BEEN HERE FOR EIGHT MONTHS AND WE HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO WORK.
16 THOSE OF US WHO WORK ON THE STREET ARE NOT ABLE TO GO OUT. AND
17 THOSE WHO CAN WORK, LIKE IN CONSTRUCTION, THERE'S NOT WORK.
18 WE'RE NOT HERE JUST ASKING FOR RENT BECAUSE ALL OF US WHO ARE
19 HERE, WE HAVE OTHER EXPENSES. WE GET SICK BECAUSE OF THE
20 OPPRESSION THAT WE'RE GOING THROUGH IN THIS MOMENT. SO, I ASK
21 AND I THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR TAKING INTO ACCOUNT ALL OF THE
22 THINGS THAT WE HAVE ALL BEEN SHARING. THANKS FOR YOUR TIME.
23 GOD BLESS YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **BIJAN GHAEMI:** HI, MY NAME IS BIJAN. I'M A TENANT ORGANIZER IN
3 THE AREAS OF NORTHEAST L.A., BOYLE HEIGHTS, AND EAST L.A.,
4 WITH COMMUNITY POWER COLLECTIVE AND THE L.A. TENANTS UNION.
5 MANY OF THE TENANTS THAT I WORK WITH ARE IN THE INFORMAL
6 SECTOR AND HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO WORK. WHEN THEY CAN'T PAY
7 RENT, THEY'RE NOT JUST LIVING WITH THE ANXIETY AND TERROR OF
8 LIVING UNDER THE THREAT OF BEING KIDNAPPED OFF THE STREET BY
9 MASKED GUNMEN BUT LIVING UNDER HARASSMENT AND FACED WITH
10 EVICTION NOTICES AND COURT CASES. WHAT WE'RE MERELY ASKING FOR
11 IS A COUNTY-WIDE THRESHOLD, RENT DEBT THRESHOLD, OF THREE
12 MONTHS OF FAIR MARKET VALUE. RENT. WHAT WE DON'T WANT TO
13 HAPPEN IS THAT AFTER MONTHS AND MONTHS OF COMMUNITY PRESSURE
14 AND ADVOCACY, SHOWING UP, MEETINGS WITH YOUR STAFF, TALKING
15 WITH LAWYERS, IS THAT SUPERVISORS HOLD UP ANOTHER
16 INCONSEQUENTIAL LAW LIKE THE MASK LAW, LIKE BARGER HELD UP
17 THOSE PUPPIES, MERELY TO GIVE THE ILLUSION OF A GOVERNING BODY
18 THAT CARES FOR THE WELL-BEING OF THE PEOPLE THAT KEEP THIS
19 COUNTY RUNNING.

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

22

23 **KIMBERLY CASTRO:** HI, MY NAME IS KIMBERLY CASTRO AND I'M HERE
24 TO SHOW SUPPORT FOR ITEM 11 BUT WOULD ALSO LIKE TO URGE COUNTY
25 COUNSEL MEMBERS TO INTRODUCE AN AMENDMENT TO APPLY THE MOTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO ALL OF L.A. COUNTY WITH AT LEAST A THREE-MONTH NON-PAYMENT
2 THRESHOLD. CURRENTLY THE MOTION IS ONLY FOR UNINCORPORATED LOS
3 ANGELES AND THAT IS NOT ENOUGH AT ALL. MOST I.C.E. ATTACKS
4 HAVE HAPPENED IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, IN INCORPORATED AREAS,
5 SORRY, SUCH AS HUNTINGTON PARK, BELLEVILLE GARDENS, MAYWOOD,
6 SOUTHGATE, DOWNEY, AND MANY MORE. SO WHY NOT EXTEND THESE
7 TENANT PROTECTIONS TO THE WHOLE COUNTY? MANY COMMUNITY MEMBERS
8 ARE SUFFERING, MANY FAMILY MEMBERS HAVE BEEN DETAINED, AND
9 PEOPLE ARE STRUGGLING TO STAY HOUSED. DURING COVID-19, WE WERE
10 ABLE TO PASS HIGH TENANT PROTECTIONS BECAUSE WE UNDERSTOOD
11 THAT IT WAS A HEALTH CRISIS, AND PEOPLE SHOULDN'T BE FAULTED
12 FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO PAY RENT. SO, I WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS
13 THAT WE ARE VERY MUCH CURRENTLY IN A CRISIS, A MORE POLITICAL
14 ONE, BUT A HEALTH ONE AS WELL. PEOPLE ARE DYING AT THE HANDS
15 OF I.C.E., SUFFERING HEALTH ISSUES BECAUSE OF THE STRESS THAT
16 THEY'RE GOING. SO PLEASE, I WOULD LIKE TO URGE YOU TO PASS
17 COUNTY PROTECTIONS --

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **MAYA DANIELS:** MY NAME IS MAYA DANIELS, PRONOUNS THEY THEM WITH
22 THE TRANSLATINA COALITION AND A MEMBER OF IRLA. I RESIDE AND
23 PROVIDE SERVICES TO OUR IMMIGRANT AND TRANSGENDER COMMUNITY IN
24 DISTRICT 2. I AM HERE TO ADVOCATE FOR MY IMMIGRANT NEIGHBORS.
25 I AM NOT AN IMMIGRANT, BUT MY ANCESTORS WERE BROUGHT HERE DUE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO FORCED MIGRATION AND ENSLAVEMENT. THESE SAME RECYCLED
2 SYSTEMS OF KIDNAPPING AND BEING HELD LIKE PROPERTY FOR PROFIT
3 ARE OPPRESSING MIGRANT PEOPLE RIGHT NOW. I SEE A LOT OF
4 PROTECTIONS FOR LANDLORDS DURING THIS TIME, BUT NOT FOR THE
5 PEOPLE. THE COMMUNITY HAS BEEN VERY CLEAR IN ITS ASKS. A FULL
6 COUNTY-WIDE RENTAL DEBT THRESHOLD WORTH A FAIR MARKET RATE FOR
7 AT LEAST THREE MONTHS. I PERSONALLY WOULD SAY REALLY MORE.
8 THIS HAS BEEN RECOMMENDED TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE BOARD FROM
9 BOTH IRLA AND LAW2. WORK TOGETHER. WE CANNOT DO THIS WORK
10 SUCCESSFULLY IN SILOS AND WITHOUT COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT. THAT
11 IS HOW THE COUNTY IMPLEMENTS PROGRAMS AND MOTIONS THAT DO NOT
12 THOROUGHLY SUPPORT THE PEOPLE IT'S MEANT TO BE HELPING. THANK
13 YOU.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **JOHANA RODRIGUEZ:** [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

18
19 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS JOHANA
20 RODRIGUEZ AND I AM AN ORGANIZER WITH THE TRANSLATINA
21 COALITION. I'M HERE TO SPEAK OF ITEM 17. SO, IN THIS MOMENT,
22 I'VE NOTICED THAT THEY WANT TO TAKE AWAY A VOUCHER PROGRAM
23 FROM THE PANDEMIC THAT WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO HAVE. IT'S FROM
24 LACTA. SO, WE GOT NOTIFICATION IN DECEMBER 2026 THAT THE FUNDS
25 WILL BE CUT TO THIS PROGRAM. WE HAVE A TGI COMMUNITY AND TRANS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MEMBERS WHO ARE IN EACH ONE OF THESE AREAS. SO, WE ARE PART OF
2 THE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY AND WE NEED TO MAKE OURSELVES HEARD.
3 SO BESIDES ALL OF THAT, WE HAVE TO DEAL WITH I.C.E. AND BEING
4 ABLE TO FIND WORK. MANY OF US HAVE DIFFICULTY JUST SUBSISTING
5 FROM DAY TO DAY. MANY HAVE HAD ANXIOUS CRISES AND HAVE ENDED
6 UP IN THE HOSPITAL. SO PLEASE PAY ATTENTION TO THIS EMERGENCY
7 VOUCHER, LACTA PROGRAM, WHICH IS VERY HELPFUL IN TERMS OF
8 PREVENTING HOMELESSNESS.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **CHICHI NAVARRO:** HI. GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS CHICHI NAVARRO
13 WITH TRANSLATINA COALITION. I WANT TO SPEAK ON ITEMS 10, 11,
14 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 30, 31, 32, 8, AND 9. THANK YOU SO
15 MUCH. ACROSS THESE ITEMS, ONE THEME IS UNMISTAKABLE, HOUSING.
16 WHETHER WE ARE TALKING ABOUT WINTER SHELTERS, EVICTION
17 PROTECTIONS, UNINCORPORATED AREA HOUSING FORMULAS, FIRE
18 BUILDING PERMITTING, YOUTH SUPPORTS OR OUTREACH CAPACITY.
19 EVERY ONE OF THESE DECISIONS SHAPES WHETHER TRANSGENDER,
20 GENDER EXPANSIVE AND INTERSEX PEOPLE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY
21 HAVE A SAFE PLACE TO LIVE. FOR TGI PEOPLE, HOUSING IS NOT JUST
22 A POLICY ISSUE. IT IS A MATTER OF SURVIVAL. TRANS WOMEN OF
23 COLOR, TGI IMMIGRANTS AND TGI YOUTH ARE PUSHED INTO
24 HOMELESSNESS AT RATES FAR HIGHER THAN THE GENERAL POPULATION.
25 AND WHEN WE DO SEEK HELP, WE ARE OFTEN MET WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DISCRIMINATION, MISGENDERING, OR OUTRIGHT DENIAL OF SERVICES.
2 THAT IS WHY ITEM 10 IS SO CRITICAL. THE OVERHAUL OF WINTER
3 SHELTER PROGRAM WILL DETERMINE WHETHER TRANS PEOPLE HAVE SAFE
4 AFFIRMING PLACES TO GO DURING STORMS. ITEM 11, RAISING THE
5 EVICTION THRESHOLD, GIVES OUR COMMUNITY A FIGHTING CHANCE TO
6 STAY HOUSED. ITEM 17, WHICH GOVERNS HOW RENT PROTECTIONS AND
7 HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION FUNDS FLOW INTO UNCOOPERATED AREAS
8 WILL SHAPE LONG-TERM STABILITY FOR TGI PEOPLE IN PLACES LIKE
9 EAST L.A., WILLOWBROOK, AND LENNOX. AND ITEM 21 ON FIRE
10 REBUILDING PERMITTING WILL DETERMINE WHETHER LOW-INCOME AND
11 TGI RESIDENTS IN FIRE-IMPACTED AREAS ARE DISPLACED
12 PERMANENTLY. EVEN ITEM NUMBER 9, THE VENICE OUTREACH PARKING
13 WAIVER MATTERS, BECAUSE OUTREACH TEAMS CANNOT REACH TRANS
14 PEOPLE LIVING IN THE STREETS IF THEY CANNOT PHYSICALLY ACCESS
15 THE NEIGHBORHOODS WHERE WE ARE SURVIVING. LAYERED ON TOP OF
16 THIS, THERE ARE PUBLIC HEALTH ITEMS. THE JAIL WATER QUALITY
17 CRISIS, THE OPIOID SETTLEMENT PROCESS, AND THE OVERSIGHT OF
18 PROBATION, THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND THE YOUTH DEVELOPMENT.
19 THESE SYSTEMS TOUCH TGI PEOPLE EVERY DAY, OFTEN IN WAYS THAT
20 ARE HARMFUL OR LIFE-THREATENING. I NEED THIS BOARD TO
21 UNDERSTAND THE URGENCY. TGI PEOPLE ARE DYING IN THIS COUNTY
22 BECAUSE SYSTEMS BUILT TO PROTECT RESIDENTS CONTINUE TO TREAT
23 US AS AN AFTERTHOUGHT. HOUSING SAFETY AND PUBLIC HEALTH
24 DECISION MUST EXPLICITLY INCLUDE TGI PEOPLE AND TGI LED
25 ORGANIZATIONS LIKE TRANSATINA COALITION THAT ARE DOING THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORK EVERY DAY. THANK YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. AT THIS TIME, WE ARE NOW AT
4 11.05 AND PUBLIC COMMENT FOR THESE ITEMS HAVE ENDED.

5

6 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A REMINDER TO THE PUBLIC, IF
7 YOU WERE UNABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR STATEMENT, YOU MAY SUBMIT A
8 COPY OF YOUR WRITTEN COMMENTS TO STAFF TO BE PROVIDED TO THE
9 BOARD, WHICH WILL BE INCLUDED ON THE RECORD.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

12

13 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. TODAY WE'VE
14 HEARD FROM DOZENS OF ANGELENOS WHO ARE CALLING FOR STRONGER
15 RENTER PROTECTIONS IN LIGHT OF ONGOING I.C.E. RAIDS. AND I
16 SUPPORT ITEM 11 BECAUSE I SUPPORT STRENGTHENING RENTER
17 PROTECTIONS AT A TIME SUCH AS THIS. AND I'M GLAD MY COLLEAGUES
18 BROUGHT THIS MOTION FORWARD. I ALSO BELIEVE I.C.E. RAIDS HAVE
19 BEEN DEVASTATING OUR ENTIRE REGION AND HAVE BEEN INCREASING IN
20 RECENT WEEKS. MOST OF THESE RAIDS ARE OUTSIDE OF OUR
21 UNINCORPORATED AREAS AND WE'VE HEARD CLEARLY TODAY THAT MORE
22 PROTECTION IS NEEDED. ANGELENO'S ARE TURNING TO THEIR LOCAL
23 GOVERNMENT FOR SUPPORT SINCE THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS TURNED
24 THEIR BACK ON US AND SEEKS TO HARM ANGELENOS AND THEIR
25 FAMILIES. WE CANNOT SIMPLY AMEND TODAY'S MOTION AS ITS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AUTHORITY DOESN'T COME FROM THE EMERGENCY DECLARATION, WHICH
2 IS REQUIRED TO ACT COUNTYWIDE. SO AT THE END OF THIS MEETING,
3 I'M GOING TO READ IN A MOTION UNDER SPECIALS THAT WOULD BE
4 HEARD NEXT WEEK ASKING COUNTY COUNSEL TO RETURN WITH A
5 RESOLUTION TO INCREASE THE RENT DEBT THRESHOLD TO 3 MONTHS OF
6 FAIR MARKET RENT COUNTYWIDE, WHICH WOULD BE IN ADDITION TO
7 TODAY'S MOTION, WHICH WILL AUTHORIZE PERMANENT ACTION, WHICH I
8 SUPPORT. I AM MOVED BY TODAY'S TESTIMONY AND I'M READY TO DO
9 MORE TO HELP ANGELENOS IN NEED. AND WHAT THIS WOULD MEAN IS
10 THAT THE MOTION WOULD BE CONSIDERED NEXT TUESDAY AND IF
11 PASSED, DELIVER A RESOLUTION FOR CONSIDERATION ON THE SAME DAY
12 AS THE ORDINANCE THAT RESULTS FROM TODAY'S MOTION. I THINK
13 BOTH ACTIONS ARE WARRANTED AND I WILL BE PROUDLY SUPPORTING
14 ITEM 11.

15
16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** BEFORE WE GO TO OUR NEXT ITEM.
17 [SPEAKING IN SPANISH]

18
19 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR.

20
21 **INTERPRETER:** JUST THE INTERPRETATION FOR CHAIR SOLIS IN
22 SPANISH. I WANTED TO MAKE A WORD TO THE SPANISH SPEAKING
23 COMMUNITY. THE \$23,000,000 HAS BEEN ALLOCATED WITH THE
24 ORGANIZATION STAY HOUSED L.A. TO HELP OUR SPANISH SPEAKING
25 COMMUNITY. THEY PROVIDE SERVICES THAT ARE FREE FOR RENTERS TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HELP PREVENT EVICTIONS. THERE ARE WORKSHOPS AND CLINICS IN THE
2 COMMUNITY LEVEL TO HELP PROVIDE LEGAL AID AND ALSO ACCESS TO
3 ATTORNEYS AND COURTS. AND ALSO, THE NUMBER 211 CAN BE CALLED
4 FOR MORE INFORMATION FOR THE SPANISH-SPEAKING COMMUNITY THAT
5 REQUIRES HELP WITH RENTAL ASSISTANCE. THANK YOU.

6
7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

8
9 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
10 BOARD, THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU, 3 THROUGH 6, 8
11 THROUGH 10. ON ITEM 11, SUPERVISOR BARGER'S VOTING NO. 12
12 THROUGH 24, 25 WAS SUPERVISOR HORVATH RECUSING HERSELF FROM
13 THE VOTE. 26 AND 27, 30 AND 31, 32 WAS SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
14 ABSTAINING FROM THE VOTE AND SUPERVISOR HORVATH VOTING NO. 34
15 WAS SUPERVISOR HORVATH VOTING NO. THE ITEM. I WILL NOW CALL
16 THE ROLL. THE ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
19 MITCHELL, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS
20 WITH THE EXCEPTIONS NOTED BY THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER. PLEASE
21 CALL THE ROLL.

22
23 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

24
25 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
3 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

4

5 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

6

7 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.
8 SUPERVISOR HAHN.

9

10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

11

12 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.
13 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

14

15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

16

17 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.
18 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

19

20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

21

22 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION
23 CARRIES, 5 TO 0.

24

25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** WE ARE NOW MOVING INTO THE PUBLIC



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HEARING ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE SWEAR IN THE MEMBERS
2 OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE REQUESTING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON THIS
3 ITEM.

4
5 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC,
6 INCLUDING IN-PERSON AND REMOTE SPEAKERS WHO ARE REQUESTING TO
7 ADDRESS THE BOARD ON THE PUBLIC HEARING ITEM, PLEASE STAND AND
8 RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND TO BE SWORN IN. PLEASE NOTE THAT IN THE
9 TESTIMONY YOU GIVE BEFORE THIS BOARD, YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO
10 TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH.
11 SO, HELP YOU GOD. THANK YOU. YOU MAY BE SEATED. WE WILL NOW
12 MOVE ON TO ITEM 48, HEARING ON AN APPEAL OF PROJECT NUMBER
13 PRJ2023002405 TO AUTHORIZE THE DEVELOPMENT, OPERATION AND
14 MAINTENANCE OF A NEW GROUND MOUNTED UTILITY SCALE PHOTOVOLTAIC
15 SOLAR ENERGY FACILITY INCLUDING AN BATTERY STORAGE SYSTEM AND
16 EQUIPMENT LOCATED WITHIN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY WEST ZONE
17 DISTRICT. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY TO
18 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF
19 YOU'RE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE, IF ON A TELEPHONE. A
20 DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT WAS SUBMITTED AND CORRESPONDENCE WAS
21 RECEIVED. AMY BODAK, DIRECTOR OF REGIONAL PLANNING AND SUSAN
22 TAE, ASSISTANT DEPUTY DIRECTOR DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING
23 WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONS. FOR THE DEPARTMENTAL
24 SPEAKERS, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND TITLE FOR THE RECORD WHEN
25 YOU ADDRESS THE BOARD.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR BARGER.

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OH, THANK YOU. THANK YOU, CHAIR SOLIS. I
5 JUST HAVE A FEW QUESTIONS BEFORE WE HEAR FROM THE PUBLIC ON
6 THIS ITEM FOR REGIONAL PLANNING. IN LIGHT OF THE CONCERNS THAT
7 HAVE BEEN EXPRESSED AT OUR OFFICES HEARD SURROUNDING THE BESS
8 COMPONENT OF THIS PROJECT, WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO CONSIDER
9 MOVING FORWARD WITH A SOLAR FACILITY ALONE AND EMITTING THE
10 BEST AT THIS TIME? IS THAT SOMETHING THAT'S BEEN CONSIDERED?

11

12 **AMY BODEK:** I THINK THAT'S A QUESTION FOR THE APPLICANT, BUT
13 CERTAINLY IF THAT'S WHAT THE APPLICANT WISHES TO DO, IT COULD
14 BE CONSIDERED BY THIS BOARD TODAY IF THAT'S WHAT YOU WISH TO
15 DO.

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY, BUT DO WE HAVE ANY FLEXIBILITY OVER
18 THAT AS WELL?

19

20 **AMY BODEK:** WE DO, YES.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY. AND THEN CAN YOU HIGHLIGHT THE
23 DETAILS OF THE EFFORT AS IT RELATES TO RENEWABLE ENERGY
24 ORDINANCE AND HOW THIS WILL AFFECT THE DEVELOPMENT OF BESS AND
25 OTHER RENEWABLE ENERGY FACILITIES IN THE COUNTY MOVING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FORWARD?

2

3 **AMY BODEK:** CERTAINLY, SUPERVISOR BARGER.

4

5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** YOU MIGHT WANT TO GIVE SOME BACKGROUND. I
6 KIND OF JUMPED RIGHT INTO IT. I JUST REALIZED FROM MY
7 COLLEAGUES.

8

9 **AMY BODEK:** YES, YES.

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** YEAH, OKAY.

12

13 **AMY BODEK:** THIS BOARD DID APPROVE A COUPLE OF MOTIONS, ONE BY
14 YOU AND ONE BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH RELATED TO RENEWABLES. AND
15 ONE OF THOSE WAS A FOCUS ON BATTERY ENERGY STORAGE AND THEN
16 THE OTHER ONE WAS RENEWABLES AS WELL. AND WE'VE BEEN WORKING
17 DILIGENTLY ON TRYING TO BALANCE THE ENVIRONMENTAL PERSPECTIVE
18 WITH THE RENEWABLES RELATED TO THE POTENTIAL HAZARD
19 PERSPECTIVE THAT IS BEING RAISED ON THESE USES. SO, THE
20 UNINCORPORATED AREAS, WE'VE BEEN DOING A LOT OF MAPPING OF THE
21 UNINCORPORATED AREAS TO SEE WHERE AND WHEN AND IN WHAT
22 CIRCUMSTANCES WE WOULD APPROVE A BEST IN THE FUTURE. OUR
23 ZONING CODE DOES NOT CURRENTLY HAVE A DEFINITION OF BEST, SO
24 WE DO INTERPRET BESS TO THE BEST OF OUR ABILITIES, BUT IT IS
25 CERTAINLY AN ALLOWABLE USE AS AN ACCESSORY. AND THE PROJECT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEFORE YOU IS ACTUALLY A SOLAR PROJECT, UTILITY-SCALE SOLAR
2 PROJECT, WHICH MEANS THAT IT ACTUALLY CONNECTS DIRECTLY INTO
3 THE GRID AND PROVIDES STORAGE, ENERGY STORAGE FROM THE SOLAR
4 FACILITY AS IT GETS TRANSFERRED TO AND FROM THE GRID. IN THIS
5 CASE, THE PRIMARY USE IS THE SOLAR FIELD AND NOT THE BATTERY
6 STORAGE. WE ARE PREPARING ENVIRONMENTAL DOCUMENTS FOR OUR
7 ORDINANCE THAT WOULD CODIFY THESE USES AND UPDATE SOME OF THE
8 USES THAT ARE ALREADY ALLOWED, SUCH AS UTILITY SCALE SOLAR IN
9 THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, AND WE WILL BE RELEASING THAT EIR FOR
10 PUBLIC REVIEW EARLY IN THE SPRING, AND THEN GET IT THROUGH THE
11 PUBLIC HEARING PROCESS THROUGH THE RPC AND THE BOARD.

12
13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** YEAH, AND JUST LET THE RECORD REFLECT
14 THAT THE BEST STANDS FOR BATTERY ENERGY STORAGE SYSTEMS, AND
15 THAT'S WHAT THEY CALL IT. BUT SO YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE, BECAUSE
16 THAT WAS ONE OF THE REQUESTS THAT CAME, I KNOW SUPERVISOR
17 MITCHELL, I BELIEVE YOU HAVE ONE IN YOUR DISTRICT DOING A
18 BETTER JOB OF LOOKING AT HOW THE PLACEMENT OF THESE ARE GOING
19 TO BE ROLLED OUT THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY SO THAT ONE AREA
20 DOESN'T HAVE A HIGH CONCENTRATION.

21
22 **AMY BODEK:** ABSOLUTELY, IT WAS YOUR DIRECTION OF THIS BOARD
23 THAT WE MAKE SURE THAT THERE IS NO OVER CONCENTRATION, THAT
24 THERE ARE SIZE LIMITATIONS ON WHERE THE BEST COULD BE PLACED,
25 AND CERTAINLY THOSE SIZE LIMITATIONS DO AFFORD THE ABILITY TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BE IN CERTAIN AREAS OTHER THAN OTHER THAN MORE THAN OTHER
2 AREAS. AND SO, WE ARE LOOKING AT THOSE OVER CONCENTRATION
3 ISSUES VERY CAREFULLY.

4

5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY. THANK YOU. I HAVE NO OTHER
6 QUESTIONS. I'D LIKE TO HEAR FROM THE PUBLIC. THAT'S OKAY.

7

8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SEEING NO OTHER QUESTIONS FROM OUR
9 COLLEAGUES AND WE'LL NOW HEAR FROM THE APPLICANT, JACQUELINE
10 AYER, WHO WILL BE GIVEN A TOTAL OF TWO MINUTES. IF YOU'D LIKE
11 TO COME FORWARD.

12

13 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, JUST A CLEAR
14 CORRECTION. THE APPELLANT, JACQUELINE AYER.

15

16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** YES, GO AHEAD, MA'AM.

17

18 **JACQUELINE AYER:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. MY NAME IS JACQUELINE
19 AYER. I AM HERE ON BEHALF OF SAVE OUR RURAL TOWN, AND I'M VERY
20 GRATEFUL FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK WITH YOU. I DON'T
21 REALLY HAVE A PREPARED STATEMENT BECAUSE WE'VE SUBMITTED, SO
22 IT HAS A NUMBER OF LETTERS IN THE RECORD AND THAT EXPRESSES
23 OUR CONCERNS. BUT I DO WANT TO POINT FEW THINGS OUT. ONE OF
24 THE THINGS THAT I'D LIKE TO POINT OUT IS THIS PROJECT HAS
25 APPROVED THE BEST AS AN ACCESSORY STRUCTURE, WHICH IS ALLOWED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNDER THE CODE, COMPLETELY ALLOWED UNDER THE CODE. HOWEVER,
2 CHAPTER 22.110 LIMITS WHAT CAN BE USED, THE USES ON ACCESSORY
3 STRUCTURES. AND IT SAYS STRAIGHT UP, AND I WILL PROVIDE THIS
4 IN THE RECORD IF YOU'D LIKE, A PERSON SHALL NOT USE ANY
5 BUILDING STRUCTURE, EQUIPMENT, OR OBSTRUCTION WITHIN ANY YARD
6 OR HIGHWAY EXCEPT AS HEREIN SPECIFICALLY PERMITTED IN THIS
7 TITLE 22. AND THIS PROVISION APPLIES SPECIFICALLY TO ACCESSORY
8 STRUCTURES. BECAUSE TITLE 22 DOES NOT AUTHORIZE, IN FACT IT
9 PROHIBITS BEST AS A PRINCIPAL USE AND DOES NOT IDENTIFY BEST
10 AS A PERMITTED USE UNDER TITLE 22. IT IS NOT AN ALLOWED USE.
11 IT IS NOT PERMITTED UNDER TITLE 22, AND SO IT'S NOT AN
12 AUTHORIZED USE. ANOTHER CONCERN THAT'S SUBSTANTIAL, BECAUSE
13 THE PROJECT ISN'T A VERY HIGH FIRE HAZARD AREA, IS THAT THE
14 10,000 GALLON WATER TANK THAT WAS APPROVED BY THE FIRE
15 DEPARTMENT AND HAS BEEN REPRESENTED AS ACCEPTABLE FOR THE
16 BEST, THIS IS THE FIRE DEPARTMENT'S APPROVAL. AND I CAN PUT
17 THIS IN THE RECORD AS WELL. IT SAYS STRAIGHT UP RIGHT HERE, A
18 MINIMUM OF ONE WATER TANK IS REQUIRED FOR THE PROPOSED SOLAR
19 ARRAY. THE TANK WAS NOT ESTABLISHED FOR THE BEST. IN FACT,
20 THERE WERE NO PROVISIONS IN THE FIRE DEPARTMENT'S APPROVAL FOR
21 THE BEST. 10,000 GALLONS IS NOT SUFFICIENT TO PUT OUT A BEST
22 FIRE. YOU NEED HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF GALLONS BECAUSE BEST
23 FIRES LAST FOR DAYS AND SOMETIMES WEEKS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
24 I APPRECIATE YOUR TIME.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW HEAR FROM THE
2 APPLICANT, RYAN NYBERG, WHO WILL BE GIVEN TWO MINUTES AS WELL.

3
4 **RYAN NYBERG:** GOOD MORNING, HONORABLE CHAIR AND SUPERVISORS. MY
5 NAME IS RYAN NYBERG, AND I'M A SENIOR PERMITTING MANAGER WITH
6 RENEWABLE PROPERTIES AND REPRESENTING THE 230TH STREET SOLAR
7 PROJECT. RENEWABLE PROPERTIES IS A NATIONAL FINANCER,
8 DEVELOPER, OWNER, AND OPERATOR OF DISTRIBUTED ENERGY RESOURCES
9 SUCH AS THE 230TH STREET PROJECT. WE ARE HEADQUARTERED IN SAN
10 FRANCISCO AND HAVE OPERATING ASSETS ACROSS THE COUNTRY IN 15
11 DIFFERENT STATES. THE 230TH STREET PROJECT IS A 4.99 MEGAWATT
12 COMMUNITY SOLAR PROJECT LOCATED OUTSIDE OF LANCASTER,
13 CALIFORNIA IN ANTELOPE VALLEY. THE PROJECT ALSO INCLUDES A
14 FOUR-HOUR DURATION 4.99 MEGAWATT BATTERY ENERGY STORAGE SYSTEM
15 THAT IS ACCESSORY TO THE SOLAR SYSTEM AND ALLOWS FOR ENERGY
16 THAT IS PRODUCED DURING THE DAY TO SHIFT TO LATER IN THE DAY
17 WHEN SOLAR PRODUCTION DROPS OFF AND DEMAND INCREASES AND
18 ENERGY AT THAT TIME IS TYPICALLY SERVED BY NON-RENEWABLE
19 RESOURCES. THIS PROJECT ADHERES TO THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
20 UTILITY SCALE RENEWABLE ENERGY ORDINANCE, WHICH ALLOWS A SOLAR
21 SYSTEM OF THIS SIZE AS A PRINCIPAL USE AND A SIMILARLY SIZED
22 BEST THAT IS ACCESSORY TO THE SOLAR USE IN A2 AGRICULTURAL
23 ZONE. THE PROJECT, ONCE COMPLETE, WILL PROVIDE RELIABLE
24 RENEWABLE ENERGY TO LOS ANGELES COUNTY RESIDENTS AND
25 CONTRIBUTE TO THE COUNTY'S CLEAN ENERGY GOALS. THE PROJECT HAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 A POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT WITH SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON IN
2 THEIR COMMUNITY RENEWABLES PROGRAM AND TARGETS LOCAL USERS TO
3 SUBSCRIBE TO THE PROJECT FOR A PORTION OF THE ENERGY PRODUCED
4 BY THE PROJECT IN EXCHANGE FOR BILL CREDITS APPLIED AGAINST
5 THEIR UTILITY BILLS. WE STRONGLY FEEL THE PROJECT IS
6 APPROPRIATELY LOCATED, DESIGNED, AND IS BENEFICIAL TO L.A.
7 COUNTY AND ITS RESIDENTS. WE KINDLY ASK THAT THE BOARD AFFIRM
8 THE PLANNING COMMISSION'S AUGUST 20TH APPROVAL OF THE
9 CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT AND ADOPTION OF THE PROJECT'S ISMD. I'M
10 JOINED TODAY BY MY PROJECT TEAM AND WE'RE HAPPY TO ANSWER ANY
11 QUESTIONS THE BOARD MAY HAVE. I APPRECIATE YOUR TIME AND
12 CONSIDERATION TODAY WITH THIS MATTER.

13
14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, MAY I ASK HIM THE
15 SAME QUESTION I ASKED OUR REGIONAL PLANNING DIRECTOR, AND THAT
16 IS GIVEN THE CONCERNS REGARDING THE BEST, WOULD YOU BE WILLING
17 TO CONSIDER MOVING FORWARD WITH A SOLAR FACILITY ALONE AND
18 OMITTING THE BEST AT THIS TIME?

19
20 **RYAN NYBERG:** WE UNDERSTAND THE CONCERNS AROUND THE BEST
21 COMPONENT WE DO FEEL THAT THE PROJECT IS BEST WITH IT HOWEVER,
22 GIVEN SENSITIVITY AND THE UPDATE WITH THE RENEWABLE ENERGY
23 ORDINANCE, YOU KNOW, GIVEN THAT IT IS AN ACCESSORY USE TO THE
24 PROJECT, OUR, YOU KNOW, WE'RE, WE'D BE OKAY WITH MOVING
25 FORWARD WITH A SOLAR ONLY FACILITY ON THIS PROJECT. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY. VERY GOOD. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
5 PLEASE CALL THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO
6 SPEAK ON THE ITEM.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
9 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ, JESSIE FAN,
10 JOSE CENTENO, LISA ACHTER, AND ROBBIE HALL. WE WILL NOW GO TO
11 REMOTE CALLERS. MARIO GARCIA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, PLEASE BEGIN.

12

13 **MARIO GARCIA:** GOOD MORNING. I'M THE CO-DIRECTOR OF THE
14 ASSOCIATION OF REAL TOWN COUNCILS. WE AGREE WITH AND STAND
15 BEHIND JACKIE'S ASSESSMENT OF SERIOUS INACCURACIES AND
16 MISINFORMATION IN THE CUP APPLICATION. SOME OF THE
17 MISINFORMATION IN THE CUP WHICH HAS BEEN PROVIDED TO THE
18 PLANNING COMMISSION AND NOW TO THE BOARD IS BY THE PLANNING
19 DEPARTMENT ITSELF. WE REALIZE THAT IT'S THE PLANNING
20 DEPARTMENT'S JOB TO HELP APPLICANTS NAVIGATE THE CUP PROCESS
21 AND FIND WAYS TO MITIGATE CONDITIONS FOR APPROVAL, BUT THIS
22 CANNOT BE DONE EFFECTIVELY WHEN THE INFORMATION THAT IS BEING
23 PROVIDED AND RELIED UPON IS INACCURATE. IT IS ALSO THE
24 PLANNING DEPARTMENT'S JOB TO PROTECT OUR COMMUNITIES FROM
25 PROJECTS THAT DO NOT COMPLY WITH THE GENERAL PLAN, NAVY AREA



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLAN OR THE ZONING CODE. IT'S DISHEARTENING AND OUR RURAL
2 COMMUNITIES LOSE TRUST AND CONFIDENCE IN THE PLANNING PROCESS
3 WHEN ALL TOO OFTEN WE HAVE TO PUT UP A FIGHT AGAINST PROJECTS
4 THAT COULD BE BETTER REVIEWED AND VETTED, SAVING EVERYONE'S
5 TIME AND ENERGY. WE ASK THAT YOU GRANT THE APPEAL AND SEND THE
6 PROJECT BACK TO THE PLANNING DEPARTMENT FOR AN ACCURATE
7 REVIEW.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 707280,
10 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

11

12 **ANTHONY ROSA:** SO, THIS IS REGARDING ITEM NUMBER 12. MY NAME IS
13 ANTHONY ROSA AND I'M ALONG --

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THIS WILL BE FOR ITEM 48 PUBLIC HEARING
16 ITEM. CALLER MELODY WOLF. YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

17

18 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS MELODY WOLF. I'M SPEAKING ON
19 ITEM 12 AND WE'RE STILL ON 11. I THOUGHT WE WERE ON 12.

20

21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** NO, WE'RE ON ITEM 48, MA'AM. YOU CAN
22 CALL IN LATER IN PUBLIC COMMENT. THANK YOU. NEXT CALLER.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** CHRISTIAN GREEN. YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
25 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **CHRISTIAN GREEN:** GOOD MORNING. CHAIR SOLIS AND HONORABLE
3 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. I'M HERE TO CLEARLY SAY CLEARLY THAT WE
4 ARE IN SUPPORT OF COMMUNITY SOLAR AND CLIMATE RESILIENT
5 INVESTMENTS, BUT WE'RE ALSO AGAINST PROJECTS MOVING FORWARD
6 WITHOUT SUFFICIENT PROTECTIONS FOR THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE CLOSEST
7 TO THEM. THIS PROJECT HAS REAL POTENTIAL TO BENEFIT THE
8 COMMUNITY. COMMUNITY SOLAR EXPANDS ACCESS TO CLEAN ENERGY FOR
9 FAMILIES WHO CANNOT INSTALL SOLAR THEMSELVES, HELPS LOWER THE
10 ENERGY COSTS, CREATE LOCAL JOBS, STRENGTHENS THE COMMUNITY
11 RELIABILITY ESPECIALLY DURING EXTREME HEAT. IF YOU KNOW
12 LANCASTER, YOU KNOW, IS EXTREMELY HOT OUT THERE, ESPECIALLY
13 DURING THE SUMMER. I'M AT THE SAME TIME SUPPORT FOR CLEAN
14 ENERGY MUST GO HAND IN HAND WITH ACCOUNTABILITY. RESIDENTS
15 DESERVE CONFIDENCE THAT IMPACTS THE HEALTH, SAFETY, WATER,
16 FIRE RISK, AND QUALITY OF LIFE THAT ARE FULLY ADDRESSED, NOT
17 MINIMIZED. SO, WE BELIEVE L.A. COUNTY CAN LEAD BY SHOWING THAT
18 CLIMATE SOLUTIONS AND COMMUNITY PROTECTIONS ARE NOT IN
19 CONFLICT, THEY ARE INSEPARABLE. AND SO DEFINITELY HERE TO
20 STAND READY TO SUPPORT SOLUTIONS THAT REDUCE EMISSIONS, LOWER
21 COSTS, AND PROTECT OUR NEIGHBORS TOGETHER. THANK YOU.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER
24 REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR
25 ITEM 48 IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO OUR IN-PERSON SPEAKER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLEASE BEGIN.

2

3 **JOSE CENTENO:** HI EVERYONE, MY NAME IS JOSE CENTENO. I'M ALSO
4 CO-DIRECTOR OF THE ARTC ASSOCIATION OF RURAL TOWN COUNCILS.
5 I'M HERE TO SPEAK SPECIFICALLY ON THE BEST AND NOT JUST WHAT
6 THIS PROJECT BUT THE TOPIC THAT YOU'RE PLANNING IS PUTTING OR
7 PLANNING ON PUTTING SOME OF THESE BEST CONTAINERS IN VERY HIGH
8 FIRE AREAS. YOU'RE ASKING FOR TROUBLE WHEN YOU'RE DOING THAT.
9 ONE IS IF THESE CATCH ON FIRE, PARTICULARLY ON THIS PROJECT,
10 THERE'LL BE FIVE CONTAINERS FULL OF BATTERIES, WHICH WILL BE
11 THE EQUIVALENT OF 65 TESLA CAR BATTERIES OUT IN THE DESERT
12 WHERE THE FIREMEN DO NOT HAVE THE RESOURCES TO PUT IT OUT. AND
13 THERE'S, I'VE TALKED TO DIFFERENT FIRE DEPARTMENTS, THEY DON'T
14 HAVE THE TRAINING TO DO IT. LASTLY, WHEN THEY DID THE INITIAL
15 OUTREACH, THEY ONLY REACHED OUT TO TWO PEOPLE OUT OF A
16 COMMUNITY OF 800. SO, FROM THE GET-GO, THIS IS NOT A VERY WELL
17 THOUGHT OUT PROJECT. SO, IF YOU CAN SEND THAT BACK OR TAKE OUT
18 THE BEST.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
21 BOARD. THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR BARGER.

24

25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU AND THANK YOU TO THE PEOPLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT TESTIFIED. THANK YOU TO THE APPLICANT. I WOULD LIKE TO
2 VALIDATE THE VOICE OF THE COMMUNITY. WE HAVE GOTTEN A LOT OF
3 FEEDBACK FROM THE COMMUNITY AS IT RELATES TO THIS PROJECT. AND
4 IT'S A CRITICAL PIECE OF THE DECISION-MAKING PROCESS, AND I
5 JUST WANT THE RECORD TO REFLECT THAT WE DO APPRECIATE YOUR
6 INPUT. TODAY'S PROJECT AND DISCUSSION REFLECTS OUR COMMITMENT
7 TO BALANCING RENEWABLE ENERGY DEVELOPMENT WITH COMMUNITY
8 CONCERNS AND SAFETY STANDARDS. THIS PROJECT WILL DELIVER CLEAN
9 ENERGY AND COST SAVINGS TO LOCAL RESIDENTS AND ADVANCE OUR
10 SUSTAINABILITY GOALS WHILE RESPECTING THE CHARACTER OF THE
11 COMMUNITY. WITH THE APPLICANT'S AGREEMENT TO REMOVE THE BEST
12 FROM THE PROJECT, WHICH I APPRECIATE, THE PROJECT STILL
13 REMAINS CONSISTENT WITH OUR PLANNING OBJECTIVES AND
14 ENVIRONMENTAL SAFEGUARDS. OUR DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING
15 IS ACTIVELY WORKING ON COMPREHENSIVE UPDATES TO THE COUNTY'S
16 RENEWABLE ENERGY ORDINANCE TO ESTABLISH A CLEAR, AND I
17 EMPHASIZE A CLEAR, SITTING LAND USE AND SAFETY STANDARDS FOR
18 SOLAR PROJECTS, AS WELL AS FOR THE BEST FACILITIES THAT ARE
19 COUNTYWIDE NOT JUST UP IN THE NORTH COUNTY. THEY ARE ALSO DOWN
20 BELOW BY REMOVING THE BATTERY COMPONENT FROM THIS PROJECT NOW,
21 WE ENSURE ANY FUTURE CONSIDERATION OF ENERGY STORAGE AT THE
22 SITE WILL OCCUR UNDER THOSE UPDATED STANDARDS. I APPRECIATE
23 THE INPUT FROM ALL STAKEHOLDERS AND BELIEVE THIS APPROACH
24 ADDRESSES THE CONCERNS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED WHILE SUPPORTING
25 EQUITABLE ACCESS TO RENEWABLE ENERGY. SO WITH THAT, I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS CLOSE THE PUBLIC
2 HEARING ON PROJECT NUMBER PRJ2023002405 IN THE 5TH DISTRICT,
3 CONSISTING OF CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT NUMBER RPPL2023005137 TO
4 FIND THAT THE PROJECT QUALIFIES FOR A MITIGATED NEGATIVE
5 DECLARATION AS IMPACTS CAN BE REACHED TO LESS THAN SIGNIFICANT
6 WITH MITIGATION AND ADOPT THE MITIGATION MONITORING AND
7 REPORTING PROGRAM PURSUANT TO CEQA REQUIREMENTS AND 3, DENY
8 THE APPEAL OF THE REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION'S DECISION AND
9 INDICATE ITS INTENT TO UPHOLD THE COMMISSION'S APPROVAL AS
10 AMENDED TO REMOVE THE BATTERY ENERGY STORAGE SYSTEM BEST
11 PURSUANT TO THE APPLICANT'S CONCURRENCE AND FOR INSTRUCT
12 COUNTY COUNSEL TO PREPARE THE NECESSARY FINDINGS CONDITIONS TO
13 UPHOLD THE COMMISSION'S APPROVAL OF THE PROJECT AS AMENDED FOR
14 THIS BOARD'S CONSIDERATION. I WOULD ASK MY COLLEAGUES FOR
15 THEIR SUPPORT.

16
17 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THE PUBLIC HEARING
18 IS NOW CLOSED. ITEM 48 IS BEFORE YOU.

19
20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER
21 AND I WILL SECOND TO APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
22 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

23
24 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?
25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

2

3 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.

4 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

5

6 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.

9 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

10

11 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

12

13 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.

14 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

17

18 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.

19 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

20

21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

22

23 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION

24 PASSES, 5-0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO SET MATTER 1, REPORT BY

25 THE ACTING CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER ON THE COUNTY'S BUDGET,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCLUDING THE LATEST FEDERAL AND STATE POLICY CHANGES WITH
2 POTENTIAL IMPACTS TO COUNTY STAFF, CONTRACTED PROVIDERS, AND
3 SERVICE DELIVERY, AS REQUESTED AT THE BOARD MEETING OF JULY
4 29, 2025, WHICH WAS HELD FOR REPORT. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
5 JOINING US REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE
6 RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU'RE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON
7 A TELEPHONE. JOSEPH M. NICCHITTA, ACTING CHIEF EXECUTIVE
8 OFFICER, WILL MAKE A PRESENTATION. FOR THE DEPARTMENTAL
9 SPEAKERS, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND TITLE FOR THE RECORD WHEN
10 YOU ADDRESS THE BOARD.

11
12 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
13 BOARD. WE HAVE THE SLIDES UP. BEFORE I WALK YOU THROUGH THE
14 BUDGET PRESENTATION, I WANT TO JUST BEGIN BY SHARING WHERE WE
15 STAND WITH THE PARTIAL GOVERNMENT SHUTDOWN THAT BEGAN JUST
16 AFTER MIDNIGHT ON FRIDAY. AS THE BOARD KNOWS, ON FRIDAY THE
17 SENATE PASSED A \$1,200,000,000,000 PACKAGE THAT WOULD PROVIDE
18 FUNDING FOR MUCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT THROUGH SEPTEMBER
19 30TH. THE PACKAGE INCLUDES JUST TWO WEEKS OF FUNDING FOR THE
20 DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY, OPENING THE OPPORTUNITY FOR
21 DISCUSSIONS ABOUT CURBING I.C.E. ENFORCEMENT ACTIONS IN
22 MINNEAPOLIS AND BEYOND. AS OF ABOUT 11:15 THIS MORNING, I GOT
23 A TEXT MESSAGE FROM D.C. LAIRD, AND IT'S PROBABLY ALREADY HIT
24 THE MEDIA, THAT THE HOUSE HAS PASSED THE CONSOLIDATED
25 APPROPRIATION PACKAGE 217 TO 214. SO THAT WILL GO TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PRESIDENT WHO IS EXPECTED TO SIGN IT, WHICH WILL END THE
2 PARTIAL SHUTDOWN. I JUST WANT TO EMPHASIZE THAT THIS PARTIAL
3 SHUTDOWN SHOULD NOT HAVE A MEANINGFUL IMPACT ON L.A. COUNTY'S
4 RESIDENTS OR OUR FINANCIAL HEALTH, THOUGH IT MAY RESULT IN
5 SOME SHORT-TERM OPERATIONAL SLOWDOWNS IN PROCESSING GRANTS AND
6 PAYMENTS BECAUSE SOMETIMES FEDERAL WORKERS GO IMMEDIATELY ON
7 FURLOUGH AND THEY HAVE TO COME BACK AND THEN PROCESS THE STUFF
8 THAT'S STACKED UP ON MONDAY AND ON TUESDAY. LET ME JUST
9 EMPHASIZE, THOUGH, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE DON'T FORGET
10 THAT THIS WAS JUST THE LATEST POTENTIAL THREAT TO OUR FEDERAL
11 FUNDING. TOGETHER WITH STATE FUNDING, FEDERAL FUNDS MAKE UP
12 OVER A THIRD OF OUR BUDGET. WE HAVE YET TO SEE THE FULL
13 IMPACTS OF THE SO-CALLED BIG BILL, WHICH WE ARE BEGINNING TO
14 FEEL THIS YEAR, BUT WILL HIT THE COUNTY HARD NEXT YEAR. AN
15 ATTEMPTED FREEZE OF SOCIAL SERVICE BENEFITS TO CALIFORNIA AND
16 FOUR OTHER STATES ALSO REMAINS A THREAT, SUBJECT TO ONGOING
17 LITIGATION, OF COURSE. BUT THIS IS THE KIND OF UNCERTAINTY
18 THAT KEEPS US IN A REACTIVE POSTURE, MAKES IT VERY DIFFICULT
19 TO PLAN AND ADJUST AND KEEP OUR EYES FULLY ON YOUR BOARD'S
20 POLICY PRIORITIES. SO, LET'S GO TO THE NEXT SLIDE, PLEASE.
21 OKAY, THIS IS A RECAP SLIDE. WE DO THIS EVERY TIME WE COME TO
22 THE BOARD TO REMIND EVERYBODY WHERE WE HAVE BEEN AND WHERE
23 WE'RE AT TODAY. THE BUDGET PROCESS FOR FISCAL YEAR 26/27 IS
24 WELL UNDERWAY. WE'VE RECEIVED ALL DEPARTMENTS' BUDGET REQUESTS
25 AT THIS POINT AND PUBLIC PRESENTATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENTS TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SHARE THEIR REQUESTS WITH THE BOARD WILL BEGIN NEXT WEEK. BUT
2 THE PRESSURES ON THE COUNTY HAVE ONLY INCREASED. AS I
3 MENTIONED, THERE ARE NEW THREATS TO FEDERAL FUNDING, INCLUDING
4 THE POTENTIAL FREEZE ON CHILD CARE AND FAMILY ASSISTANCE
5 PROGRAMS, WHICH WOULD AMOUNT TO \$5,000,000,000 STATEWIDE. THE
6 FREEZE HAS BEEN HALTED BY A TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER THAT
7 WILL EXPIRE THIS FRIDAY ABSENT FURTHER COURT EXTENSIONS OR A
8 FINAL RULING. ENTITLEMENT FUNDING FOR FEBRUARY BENEFITS IS
9 ALREADY IN PLACE AND THAT'S GOOD NEWS, BUT WE'RE CLOSELY
10 MONITORING COURT ACTIONS AND WE CONTINUE OUR CONTINGENCY
11 PLANNING. THERE'S ALSO AN EXECUTIVE ORDER THAT CALLS FOR AN
12 AUDIT OF FEMA FUNDING FOR THE JANUARY WILDFIRES. I KNOW
13 THERE'S A MOTION ON THE AGENDA TODAY TO LOOK AT THAT. THAT'S
14 ANOTHER LEVEL OF UNCERTAINTY THAT WE'RE DEALING WITH. IN
15 ADDITION TO THE POTENTIAL LOSS OF FEDERAL FUNDS, A REVIEW OF
16 DEPARTMENTS' ACTUAL SPENDING FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR, WHICH BEGAN
17 JULY 1ST, PROJECTS OPERATING DEFICITS FOR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS
18 IN EXCESS OF \$200,000,000. THAT IS THE HIGHEST FIFTH-MONTH
19 PROJECTION IN TERMS OF DEPARTMENTAL DEFICITS OVER THE LAST
20 THREE FISCAL YEARS. SO, WE'RE TRENDING IN A CONCERNING
21 DIRECTION AND WHAT I THINK IS ESPECIALLY CONCERNING ARE
22 PROJECTED DEFICITS FOR THE DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND
23 PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES BOTH OF WHOM ARE IMPACTED BY REDUCTIONS
24 IN FEDERAL SUPPORT AND WE PROJECT THEIR FISCAL CONDITION TO
25 ACTUALLY WORSEN NEXT YEAR AS THE FEDERAL REDUCTION, THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FEDERAL REVENUE REDUCTIONS TAKE HOLD. I'LL TAKE THE NEXT
2 SLIDE, PLEASE. SO, I KNOW YOUR BOARD IS WELL AWARE, BUT I
3 WANTED TO QUICKLY REVISIT SOME OF THE KEY FACTS RELATED TO
4 BALANCING OUR OVERALL COUNTY BUDGET. SO, OUR FIXED COSTS ARE
5 RISING. THAT INCLUDES AN ADDITIONAL \$502,000,000, OF WHICH
6 \$188,000,000 IS NET COUNTY COSTS, NEEDED THIS COMING FISCAL
7 YEAR TO COVER A COST OF LIVING INCREASE FOR OUR VALUED COUNTY
8 WORKFORCE AND WE TAKE THAT COMMITMENT SERIOUSLY FOR OUR
9 EMPLOYEES TO MAKE SURE THAT WE CAN MAKE THAT THAT PAYMENT
10 DEPARTMENTS ARE ALREADY DOING MORE WITH LESS GIVEN
11 CURTAILMENTS AFFECTED THIS FISCAL YEAR. PROJECTED DEPARTMENTAL
12 YEAR-END SAVINGS ARE DOWN IN THE AGGREGATE COMPARED TO THIS
13 SAME TIME LAST YEAR. WE CAN'T FORGET THAT WE'RE COMMITTED TO
14 PAY \$1,200,000,000 THIS YEAR AND \$1,200,000,000 NEXT YEAR IN
15 AB 218 LIABILITY. THESE ARE MAJOR BUDGETARY CHALLENGES THAT
16 REQUIRE CAREFUL AND INTENTIONAL PLANNING TO ADDRESS. I WILL
17 TAKE THE NEXT SLIDE. SO, THIS SLIDE TAKES A STEP BACK IN
18 HISTORY TO REMIND US OF THE LAST TIME WE HAD A BUDGET CRISIS
19 THAT CHALLENGED OUR COUNTY FINANCES, AND THAT WAS IN THE
20 1990S. THE PRESSURES THEN WERE DIFFERENT. THEY INCLUDED
21 REDUCTIONS IN FEDERAL HEALTH CARE FUNDING, SLOW POST-RECESSION
22 GROWTH, AND A MAJOR SHIFT IN DISTRIBUTION OF PROPERTY TAXES
23 FROM L.A. COUNTY TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS. THE CAO PROPOSED A
24 BUDGET, THE CAO'S PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1995/1996 INCLUDED THE
25 LAYOFF OF AN ASTONISHING 18,250 EMPLOYEES AND NET COUNTY COST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CUTS OF 33.5%. THESE NUMBERS I THINK HELP CONTEXTUALIZE HOW
2 BAD THINGS WERE IN THE 1990S AS COMPARED TO TODAY. IN THE END
3 THE LAYOFFS WERE REDUCED TO 2,656 EMPLOYEES WHO WERE PRIMARILY
4 HEALTH CARE WORKERS. FAR FEWER CERTAINLY LAYOFFS, BUT STILL SO
5 IMPACTFUL FOR THOSE WORKERS AND THE PEOPLE WHO RELY ON THE
6 SERVICES THAT WERE CUT. IN THE FOLLOWING YEAR, ADDITIONAL
7 OPERATIONAL REDUCTIONS OF 20% WERE RECOMMENDED. RESOLVING THE
8 CRISIS, WHICH THREATENED THE CLOSURE OF LAC USC MEDICAL CENTER
9 TOOK YEARS, BUT BELIEVE IT OR NOT, THERE IS A SILVER LINING
10 AND THAT'S WHAT I WANTED TO HIGHLIGHT IN THIS SLIDE. THAT
11 CRISIS PROMPTED THE COUNTY TO DEVELOP A SOUND SET OF BUDGET, A
12 BOARD BUDGET POLICIES THAT HAVE GUIDED THE COUNTY'S FISCAL
13 PRACTICES IN THE DECADES SINCE THROUGH BOTH THE 08 RECESSION
14 AND THE PANDEMIC. AND THE POSITIVE NEWS IS THAT WE'RE MUCH
15 BETTER EQUIPPED TO DEAL WITH THE CURRENT CHALLENGES, HOWEVER
16 DAUNTING, BECAUSE THE SOUND FISCAL PRACTICES THAT WE HAVE
17 ADOPTED AS AN INSTITUTION ARE BOOING US AT THIS TIME. NEXT
18 SLIDE, PLEASE. NOW EVEN THOUGH WE'RE GUIDED BY THE LESSONS
19 FROM THE '90S, TODAY'S UNIQUE SET OF CHALLENGES, THERE'S
20 CERTAINLY 2026 CHALLENGES, REQUIRE ALL COUNTY DEPARTMENT
21 LEADERS TO COLLABORATE ON SOLUTIONS TO ADVANCE THE INTERESTS
22 OF THE COUNTY AS A WHOLE. AND SO, WITH THAT IN MIND, WE'VE
23 BEEN WORKING CLOSELY WITH OUR DEPARTMENT HEADS TO GATHER
24 INFORMATION ON SPECIFIC STRESSES WITHIN THEIR DEPARTMENTS, AND
25 WE CONVENED A STRATEGY SESSION TO WORKSHOP IMPACTFUL AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CREATIVE SOLUTIONS. EACH DEPARTMENT BROUGHT THEIR OWN
2 PERSPECTIVES TO THE DISCUSSION, BUT WE ALSO IDENTIFIED SOME
3 COMMON THEMES AND SOME EARLY CONSENSUS AROUND WAYS TO INCREASE
4 REVENUES AND CONSOLIDATE COSTS. FOR EXAMPLE, WE WILL FIRST
5 TACKLE SOME LOW-HANGING FRUIT BY ESTABLISHING SMALLER WORK
6 GROUPS TO FOCUS ON EVALUATING THE CHARGES THAT CENTRAL
7 SERVICES DEPARTMENTS LIKE THE CEO, MY DEPARTMENT, COUNTY
8 COUNSEL, ISD, AND OTHERS CHARGED TO DEPARTMENTS AND THE
9 DUPLICATION OF EXPENSES. MY HOPE IS THAT DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS
10 WILL CONTINUE TO REMAIN ENGAGED AND THAT THEIR INPUT IS
11 REFLECTED IN THE STRATEGIES ULTIMATELY ADOPTED BY YOUR BOARD
12 RATHER THAN OUR TRADITIONAL TOP-DOWN APPROACH THAT IMPOSES
13 BUDGET SOLUTIONS ON DEPARTMENTS. THIS IS IMPORTANT TO ME
14 BECAUSE WE'RE ONE COUNTY, ONE ORGANISM TO WHICH ALL
15 DEPARTMENTS BELONG, AND WHAT WE DO AS A COUNTY IMPACTS
16 DEPARTMENTS AND THE PEOPLE WHO RELY ON THEIR SERVICES AND WHAT
17 DEPARTMENTS DO IMPACTS THE COUNTY. SO, I WANT TO MAKE SURE I'M
18 CLEAR IN MY MESSAGING HERE. I'M HOPEFUL THAT WE CAN CONTINUE
19 AS LEADERS IN DEPARTMENTS AND WITH THE CEO TO WORK TOGETHER ON
20 THESE BUDGET SOLUTIONS. SO, WITH THAT IN MIND, LET ME MOVE
21 FROM CONCEPTS TO TANGIBLES SO YOUR BOARD CAN SEE HOW OUR WORK
22 IS TAKING SHAPE. NEXT SLIDE. OKAY, I PRESENTED THESE THREE
23 BROAD STRATEGIES IN MY BUDGET UPDATE BEFORE THE THANKSGIVING
24 HOLIDAY. REALLOCATING RESOURCES, DECREASING EXPENDITURES, AND
25 INCREASING REVENUES. THESE THREE STRATEGIES REALLY ARE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BREAD AND BUTTER OF ADAPTING TO BUDGET CHALLENGES AND
2 CONSTRAINTS. AND IN APPLYING THESE STRATEGIES TO OUR BUDGET
3 CHALLENGES TODAY, THE OBJECTIVE IS TWOFOLD. STABILIZE OUR
4 OPERATIONS AND RESET OUR FINANCIAL FOOTING AND MITIGATE
5 AGAINST FUTURE REVENUE CUTS BY PLANNING FOR THE FISCAL
6 CHALLENGES WE SEE ON THE HORIZON, IN PARTICULAR FROM H.R. 1,
7 THE BIG BILL. SO AGAIN, THOSE TWO ACTION STEPS ARE STABILIZE
8 NOW AND MITIGATE FOR THE FUTURE. AND THIS SLIDE INCLUDES A
9 REPRESENTATIVE LIST OF THE POSSIBLE SOLUTIONS BY CATEGORY.
10 IT'S NOT EVERY SOLUTION THAT WE HAVE BEGUN TO IDENTIFY AND
11 VET, BUT IT IS A GOOD ASSEMBLAGE OF WHAT I CALL REPRESENTATIVE
12 STRATEGIES. YOU'LL NOTICE THAT ACROSS THE BOARD CUTS ARE NOT
13 ON THE LIST. ACROSS THE BOARD CUTS ARE NOT OFF THE TABLE, BUT
14 BECAUSE SUCH CUTS ARE SO IMPACTFUL, WE MUST FIRST LOOK AT
15 SOLVING STRUCTURAL ISSUES IN OTHER CREATIVE WAYS, SUCH AS THE
16 SOLUTIONS ISSUED BEFORE WE RESORT TO SOMETHING LIKE ANOTHER
17 ACROSS THE BOARD CUT THAT HAS HAD SUCH REALLY DIFFICULT
18 OPERATING IMPACTS AND HAS IMPACTED OUR COMMUNITIES WHO RELY ON
19 THE SERVICES THAT HAVE BEEN REDUCED OR CUT. THAT SAID, IT
20 DOESN'T MEAN THESE SOLUTIONS ARE FREE FROM DIFFICULT POLICY
21 TRADE-OFFS. AND I'LL GIVE YOU SOME EXAMPLES. SO RIGHT-SIZING
22 REVENUE-FUNDED PROGRAMS TO REDUCE NET COUNTY COSTS, THAT WILL
23 RESULT IN SERVICE REDUCTIONS AS NET COUNTY COST BACKSTOPS ARE
24 REMOVED FROM PROGRAMS. IT'S A MORE SURGICAL APPROACH, BUT IT
25 DOES IMPACT SERVICE LEVELS. SIMILARLY, FOR THE COUNTY'S FEE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR SERVICE PROGRAMS, INCREASING FEES WILL SAVE NET COUNTY
2 COSTS, BUT COULD IMPOSE BURDENS ON THE PUBLIC SEEKING OUR
3 SERVICES. FINALLY, THE HIRING AND SPENDING FREEZE, WHILE NOT
4 STOPPING HIRING, I WANT TO EMPHASIZE THAT IT DOESN'T STOP
5 HIRING, IT PUTS HIRING THROUGH A PROCESS. THAT WILL HELP
6 CONTROL SPENDING. IT WILL HELP CONTROL THIS FISCAL YEAR AND AS
7 WE APPROACH NEXT FISCAL YEAR WE'LL HAVE TO MAKE A
8 RECOMMENDATION ON WHETHER TO CONTINUE IT. AND THAT WILL
9 PROVIDE STABILITY TO OUR FINANCES IN THE SHORT TERM, BUT WE
10 HAVE TO WORK CLOSELY WITH DEPARTMENTS TO MAKE SURE HOW WE
11 IMPLEMENT THE HIRING AND SPENDING FREEZE DOESN'T UNDULY
12 IMPLEMENT THOSE CRITICAL MANDATED AND SAFETY NET PROGRAMS THAT
13 THEY OPERATE. AND THAT IS OUR COMMITMENT WITH THE HIRING
14 FREEZE. I DO WANT TO SPEND A MOMENT ON INCREASING REVENUES
15 BECAUSE I'VE HAD A LOT OF QUESTIONS ON OUR ABILITY TO DO THAT.
16 SO, WE'VE CERTAINLY SOME CREATIVE IDEAS TO VET THAT YOU SEE UP
17 ON THE SCREEN. MONETIZING UNDERUTILIZED COUNTY ASSETS, RIGHT
18 SIZING FEES. WE'VE TALKED ABOUT NAMING RIGHTS POLICIES TO
19 ENCOURAGE PHILANTHROPIC INVESTMENT AND A NUMBER OF OTHER
20 IDEAS. BUT I JUST WANTED TO EMPHASIZE THAT THE COUNTY'S
21 ABILITY TO RAISE REVENUES IS RESTRICTED. IN A LOT OF CASES,
22 WE'RE RESTRICTED BY, WE CAN ONLY COLLECT ENOUGH REVENUE TO
23 OFFSET OUR COST. AND THERE'S EXISTING LEGISLATION AND OTHER
24 RESTRICTIONS THAT PREVENT US FROM WHOLESAL RAISING REVENUE,
25 LIKE IMPOSING A TAX, FOR EXAMPLE. THE BOARD CANNOT RAISE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TAXES, ONLY THE VOTERS CAN APPROVE SUCH TAX INCREASES. THAT'S
2 WHY WE CONTINUE TO MONITOR THE VARIOUS TAX MEASURES THAT ARE
3 BEING FLOATED WITHIN THE COUNTY. BUT THAT IS NOT ONE OF OUR
4 DEPARTMENTAL DRIVEN SOLUTIONS THAT YOU'LL SEE ON THE SCREEN.
5 SO, THE CEO TEAM IN CONJUNCTION WITH DEPARTMENTS HAS DEVELOPED
6 A DETAILED LIST OF SPECIFIC OPTIONS WITHIN EACH CATEGORY THAT
7 WE'RE CONTINUING TO VET. WE WANT TO PROVIDE YOUR BOARD NOT
8 ONLY WITH THE TARGETED SAVINGS ASSOCIATED WITH EACH SOLUTION
9 BUT ALSO A TRANSPARENT UNDERSTANDING OF ANY TRADEOFFS, BECAUSE
10 ULTIMATELY THESE ARE POLICY CHOICES THAT HAVE TO BE MADE.
11 MAKING A CHOICE AS A TRADEOFF AND DECIDING NOT TO DO SOMETHING
12 WILL ALSO INCLUDE A TRADEOFF. WE'LL CONTINUE TO WORK CLOSELY
13 WITH DEPARTMENTS IN YOUR OFFICES TO FINALIZE ANY PROPOSED
14 SOLUTION FOR INCLUSION IN UPCOMING BUDGET PHASES THIS FISCAL
15 YEAR. NEXT SLIDE, PLEASE. AS WE PREPARE TO WEIGH THE DIFFICULT
16 CHOICES, I JUST WANT TO BRIEFLY REVISIT FOR THE PUBLIC THE
17 ENVIRONMENT THAT WE'RE OPERATING IN. IT'S UNPREDICTABLE AND
18 CONDITIONS CHANGE ON A DIME. MANY DECISIONS THAT ARE AFFECTING
19 US ARE POLITICAL RATHER THAN FINANCIALLY MOTIVATED AND REQUIRE
20 SPENDING TIME AND MONEY IN COURT TO DEFEND. AND THEY REALLY
21 KEEP US ON OUR TOES AND MAKE IT, LIKE I SAID, VERY DIFFICULT
22 TO PLAN. I KNOW THE BOARD IS VERY WELL AWARE, BUT I WANT TO
23 FLAG FOR THE PUBLIC ONCE MORE THAT THE IMPACTS OF THE BIG BILL
24 AND OTHER FEDERAL LOSSES WILL MOST KEENLY BE FELT IN 27/28 AND
25 ARE ROUGHLY ESTIMATED TO COST THE COUNTY OVER \$2 BILLION WHEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FULLY IMPLEMENTED. CURRENTLY, THE GOVERNOR'S PROPOSED BUDGET
2 DOES NOT INCLUDE FUNDS TO MITIGATE THOSE IMPACTS. IT'S
3 SOMETHING WE CONTINUE TO WORK ON WITH OUR PARTNERS AT THE
4 STATE. NEXT SLIDE. NEXT STEPS. WE'LL CONTINUE WORKING WITH
5 DEPARTMENT HEADS TO FURTHER REFINE OUR IDEAS FOR
6 REALLOCATIONS, INCREASED REVENUES, AND LOWER EXPENSES AS WE
7 DEVELOP THE RECOMMENDED BUDGET. NOT ALL OF THE STRATEGIES ARE
8 EXPECTED TO MAKE THE RECOMMENDED BUDGET. THERE'S A LOT OF WORK
9 TO DO, SO YOU'LL PROBABLY SEE SOME OF THESE STRATEGIES
10 INCLUDED IN FINAL CHANGES AND IN SUPPLEMENTAL CHANGES. THE
11 BOARD WILL ALSO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY, OF COURSE, TO HEAR FROM
12 THE PUBLIC ABOUT THEIR PRIORITIES AS EACH DEPARTMENT MAKES ITS
13 REQUEST FOR FISCAL YEAR 26/27 DURING THE PUBLIC BUDGET
14 PRESENTATIONS THAT ARE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN NEXT WEEK ON
15 FEBRUARY 12TH. I WANT TO CLOSE AGAIN BY EMPHASIZING OUR TWO
16 ACTION ITEMS. NUMBER 1, STABILIZE NOW, AND NUMBER 2, MITIGATE
17 FOR THE FUTURE. LIKE THE COUNTY'S RESPONSE TO THE 1990S BUDGET
18 CRISIS, THE CONSEQUENCES OF WHAT WE DO TODAY WILL EXTEND WELL
19 BEYOND THIS BUDGET PHASE AND IMPACT OUR RESIDENTS FOR YEARS TO
20 COME. WE HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY AND AN OBLIGATION TO MAKE THE
21 SMART FINANCIAL CHOICES THAT WILL CONTINUE THE COUNTY'S LONG
22 TRADITION OF FISCAL STABILITY AND PRESERVE CRITICAL SAFETY NET
23 SERVICES FOR OUR RESIDENTS. I'LL TAKE THE FINAL SLIDE AND I
24 WILL HAND IT BACK TO THE BOARD FOR QUESTIONS.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. BEFORE I TURN IT OVER TO
2 MY COLLEAGUES, I WANT TO THANK YOU, JOE, FOR YOUR
3 PRESENTATION. NO DOUBT WE FACE SIGNIFICANT FISCAL CHALLENGES
4 IN THE COMING YEAR AS WELL AS THE NEXT TWO OR THREE YEARS.
5 WITH MANY OF THESE CHALLENGES BEING UNNECESSARILY IMPOSED BY
6 THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AS YOU STATED. I'M DEEPLY CONCERNED,
7 HOWEVER, ABOUT THE IMPACT ON OUR RESIDENTS. AND WE HEARD SOME
8 OF THAT TODAY, PEOPLE THAT ARE STRESSED ECONOMICALLY WITH
9 HOUSING AND UNHOUSED AND HOUSED AND RENTS AND EVERYTHING
10 INCREASING AND NOTHING SEEMS TO BE GOING IN THE RIGHT
11 DIRECTION. THESE ARE ALL THINGS THAT WE ALL CARE ABOUT HERE ON
12 THE BOARD. AND AS THOSE INCREASES BECOME MORE DEMANDING, I'M
13 WONDERING ABOUT OUR CASELOADS, HOW WE'RE GOING TO MANAGE THAT,
14 AND HOW ARE OUR EMPLOYEES GOING TO BE ABLE TO MANAGE THAT? SO,
15 WHILE WE HAVE TO SLOW DOWN HIRING AND OTHER THINGS, HOW ARE WE
16 GOING TO PROTECT THAT? AND I'M ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT THE HIRING
17 FREEZE AND WHAT IT WILL RESULT IN IF WE SEE AN INCREASE IN
18 CONTRACTING WORK OUT THAT WOULD OTHERWISE HAVE BEEN PERFORMED
19 BY OUR COUNTY EMPLOYEES. SO COULD YOU ANSWER THOSE TWO
20 QUESTIONS PLEASE AND THEN I'LL MOVE ON.

21
22 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** YEAH, THOSE ARE GREAT QUESTIONS, SUPERVISOR.
23 I HAD A CONVERSATION WITH OUR LABOR REPRESENTATIVES, AND THEY
24 RAISED THOSE VERY ISSUES, PRIMARILY AROUND CASELOADS. I THINK
25 ONE OF THE CONCERNS THAT THEY RAISED, AND IT'S VERY VALID, IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOW DO WE MAINTAIN BOTH THE CASELOAD COMMITMENTS THAT ARE IN
2 THE MOU FOR OUR EMPLOYEES, WHICH REFLECT MAINTAINING A CERTAIN
3 LEVEL OF SERVICE FOR OUR CUSTOMERS. AND SO, THERE ARE SOME
4 EXEMPTIONS THAT I THINK WILL BRING SOME COMFORT. THE DCFS
5 SOCIAL WORKERS, FOR EXAMPLE, WOULD BE EXEMPT. AND THERE ARE
6 OTHER POSITIONS THAT ARE NOT EXEMPT, BUT IN THE BOARD LETTER
7 FOR THE HIRING FREEZE, WE DETAILED A PROPOSED PROCESS FOR
8 WORKING WITH DEPARTMENTS ON HIRING PLANS SO THAT WE DON'T HAVE
9 TO TAKE HIRING REQUESTS AS ONE-OFFS OR JUST DEAL WITH THEM ON
10 A CASE BY CASE BASIS, WE CAN ACTUALLY SIT DOWN WITH
11 DEPARTMENTS, BETTER UNDERSTAND THEIR NEEDS, AND WORK WITH THEM
12 ON A GO FORWARD PLAN FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE FISCAL YEAR SO
13 THAT THEY CAN HIRE TO THEIR NEEDS. I THINK THERE'S A RISK
14 THERE, AND THE RISK IS ALWAYS THAT THE EXCEPTIONS TO THE
15 HIRING FREEZE WILL SWALLOW THE RULE. WE DO NEED TO THROTTLE
16 SPENDING. WE WANT TO DO SO IN A WAY THAT DOESN'T UNDULY IMPACT
17 THE SAFETY NET, THAT IS THE PRIORITY. IN FACT, INTERESTINGLY,
18 WHEN WE MET WITH DEPARTMENT HEADS, THEY HAD A LOT OF DIFFERENT
19 IDEAS, BUT A COUPLE THINGS THAT ROSE TO THE TOP WERE WE NEED
20 TO PROTECT MANDATED SERVICES CRITICAL SERVICES AND SAFETY NET
21 SERVICES, AND I THINK WE SHARE ALL OF US IN THE DEPARTMENT
22 SHARE THAT PRIORITY AND SO WE'RE GOING TO WE'RE GOING TO KEEP
23 A VERY CLOSE EYE ON THAT IT WILL BE A WORK IN PROGRESS THROUGH
24 THE YEAR, BUT IT'S SOMETHING THAT WE THINK IS CRITICAL AND WE
25 AGREE WITH OUR LABOR PARTNERS THAT WE NEED TO MONITOR THAT. ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE CONTRACTING PIECE, SUPERVISOR, IT'S SOMETHING WE'LL HAVE
2 TO LOOK AT. THERE IS GOING TO BE A COMPLEMENTARY SPENDING
3 FREEZE IN PLACE, SO THERE WILL BE SOME RESTRICTIONS ALSO ON
4 CONTRACTING. THE CONTRACTING PROCESS HAS TO GO THROUGH THE
5 PROPERTY ANALYSIS IF YOU'RE GOING TO CONTRACT OUT WORK THAT A
6 COUNTY WORKFORCE MEMBER DOES TODAY. SO, I DON'T EXPECT THOSE
7 PROCESSES AND RESTRICTIONS TO CHANGE BECAUSE OF THE HIRING
8 FREEZE. THERE MAY BE SOME DEPARTMENTS WHO RECOMMEND
9 CONTRACTING WORK TO GET SOME CRITICAL THINGS DONE. WE'LL HAVE
10 TO TAKE THOSE, I THINK, ON A CASE-BY-CASE BASIS. I'M NOT
11 CURRENTLY AWARE OF ANY EFFORTS TO DO THAT RIGHT NOW BECAUSE OF
12 THE HIRING FREEZE.

13
14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I'LL TURN NOW TO
15 SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. FIRST, YOU
18 HAD SAID A HIRING FREEZE, DOESN'T STOP HIRING, IT PUTS IT
19 THROUGH A PROCESS. SO, WHAT DOES THAT MEAN IN PRACTICAL TERMS?

20
21 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** SO, WE'RE SOMEWHAT CAPTIVE TO THE HIRING
22 FREEZE POLICY THAT CALLS IT A HARD HIRING FREEZE. THAT IS THE
23 TERM THAT WE USE IN THE COUNTY WHEN WE IMPLEMENT A HIRING
24 FREEZE. I COULDN'T TELL YOU WHAT A HARD HIRING FREEZE IS
25 VERSUS SOFT HIRING FREEZE IS BASED ON THE ACTUAL WAY THAT OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 POLICY IS WRITTEN BECAUSE THEY SEEM VERY SIMILAR. IN THE
2 COUNTY WHEN WE IMPOSE A HARD HIRING FREEZE, HERE'S WHAT WE
3 MEAN. WE, AS A BASELINE WE TELL EVERYBODY STOP HIRING AND THEN
4 WE DO TWO THINGS. WE HAVE A LIST OF EXEMPTIONS. AND OUR LIST
5 OF EXEMPTIONS IS PRETTY LENGTHY. THERE ARE WHOLE
6 CLASSIFICATIONS THAT ARE EXEMPTED BECAUSE THEY PROVIDE
7 CRITICAL SAFETY NET MANDATED SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH AND
8 SAFETY SERVICES. THERE ARE CLASSIFICATIONS THAT ARE EXEMPTED
9 BECAUSE THEY HAVE REVENUE THAT IS NOT IN THREAT OR IN DISPUTE.
10 AND THEN THERE ARE SPECIAL DISTRICTS LIKE THE FIRE DISTRICT
11 THAT ARE EXEMPTED BECAUSE THEY'RE RUNNING OFF THEIR OWN
12 SEPARATE PROPERTY TAX REVENUE AND THEY'RE NOT FACING THE SAME
13 STRUCTURAL ISSUES THAT THE COUNTY AS A WHOLE IS FACING. SO
14 THAT'S NUMBER 1. THOSE EXEMPTIONS, THEY'LL, DEPARTMENTS WILL
15 BE ABLE TO HIRE ON THOSE ITEMS. THEY DON'T HAVE TO GO THROUGH
16 THE CEO TO DO THAT HIRING. EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE SUBJECT TO
17 AN EXCEPTION PROCESS. SO IF YOU'RE A DEPARTMENT AND YOU HAVE
18 ITEMS THAT ARE FUNDED WITH NET COUNTY COSTS, AND THAT IS WHAT
19 WE'RE CONCERNED ABOUT IS SLOWING THE SPEND OF NET COUNTY
20 COSTS, BUT YOU NEED TO HIRE, EITHER BECAUSE YOUR CASELOADS
21 RATIOS ARE GOING UP TOO HIGH OR YOU HAVE CRITICAL LEADERSHIP
22 POSITIONS YOU NEED TO HIRE OR YOU NOW HAVE AN UNACCEPTABLE
23 LEVEL OF VACANCIES, THERE IS A PROCESS TO COME TO THE CEO,
24 PROVIDE THE JUSTIFICATION AND RECEIVE AN APPROVAL TO HIRE
25 THROUGH THE EXCEPTION PROCESS. NOT EVERY EXCEPTION IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPROVED, BUT MANY OF THEM ARE. I THINK DEPARTMENTS ARE
2 ACTUALLY VERY GOOD AT BRINGING US THE THINGS THAT ARE MUST
3 HAVES, NOT THE NICE TO HAVES. AND SO, IT MAKES OUR WORK WITH
4 THE DEPARTMENTS PRETTY EASY. AND THAT WAS CERTAINLY THE CASE
5 IN COVID. WE SAW DEPARTMENTS WHO WERE VERY SELECTIVE ABOUT
6 WHAT THEY BROUGHT FORWARD BECAUSE THEY KNEW THEY WANTED TO BE
7 SUPPORTIVE OF THE HIRING FREEZE, BUT THEY WANTED TO GET THE
8 THINGS THAT THEY NEEDED DONE. SO THAT'S GENERALLY THE MAJOR
9 PROCESSES THAT WE PUT IN PLACE. EVERYTHING, THE EXEMPTION LIST
10 IS ALREADY ATTACHED TO THE BOARD LETTER. OUR PROCESSES WILL BE
11 SENT OUT SHORTLY, VERY SIMILAR TO WHAT WE DID IN COVID.
12 THEY'RE VERY STRAIGHTFORWARD AND SIMPLE. THERE'S SOME FORMS
13 ATTACHED TO THE PROCESSES. WE HAD HEARD SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT
14 CONTRACT CITIES, AND I THINK YOU MIGHT HAVE RAISED,
15 SUPERVISOR, LAST TIME, CONCERNS ABOUT CONTRACT CITIES.
16 CONTRACT CITY REVENUE, BECAUSE THESE ITEMS ARE REVENUE FUNDED,
17 TEND TO EITHER BE EXEMPT OR WILL PROCESS EXEMPTIONS FOR THEM
18 ON A CASE-BY-CASE BASIS. I DON'T EXPECT SITTING HERE TODAY
19 THAT OUR SERVICE LEVELS FOR CONTRACT CITIES WILL BE INFECTED.
20 OUR LARGEST CONTRACT SERVICE IS LAW ENFORCEMENT. THE SHERIFF
21 HAS BEEN UNDER A HIRING FREEZE FOR THE LAST FIVE OR SO YEARS.
22 FIVE OR SO YEARS, MAYBE SIX YEARS SINCE COVID-19. WE ARE
23 PROCESSING THOSE HIRES REGULARLY. THE HIRING FREEZE IS NOT
24 IMPACTING THEIR ABILITY TO HIRE UP. THEY HAVE OTHER CHALLENGES
25 THAT. CONTRACT CITIES ARE WELL AWARE OF. DON'T EXPECT OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HIRING FREEZE TO EXACERBATE OR AFFECT THOSE IN ANY WAY.

2

3 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THAT IS AN INCREDIBLY HELPFUL
4 CLARIFICATION. THANK YOU. SECONDLY, I ALSO WANT TO THANK YOU
5 FOR CONVENING DEPARTMENT HEADS ON THE STRATEGY SESSION. IT
6 SOUNDS LIKE THAT WAS VERY PRODUCTIVE. SO, DO YOU ANTICIPATE
7 THIS GROUP MEETING ON AN ONGOING BASIS THROUGHOUT THE UPCOMING
8 YEAR TO PROVIDE NOT ONLY SOME OF THE SHORT-TERM
9 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT YOU'VE IDENTIFIED, BUT MAYBE EVEN LONGER-
10 TERM SOLUTIONS?

11

12 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** THAT'S A GREAT QUESTION. I WAS REALLY
13 THINKING ABOUT THE WAY TO BE MOST EFFECTIVE WITH OUR
14 DEPARTMENT HEAD PARTNERS. AND I THINK WHERE WE'RE LANDING IS
15 WE'LL CERTAINLY CONVENE THEM AS A GROUP. BUT I THINK WHEN WE
16 HAVE TO PUT PEN TO PAPER AND GET SOME WORK DONE, IT'S HELPFUL
17 TO HAVE SOME SMALLER TASK FORCES ASSEMBLED, SO MAYBE 5, 6, 7
18 DEPARTMENT HEADS. I MENTIONED ONE EARLY ACTION ITEM WHICH IS
19 TO CONVENE FOLKS TO TALK ABOUT CENTRAL AGENCY BILLING. SO, A
20 LOT OF LINE DEPARTMENTS HAVE TOLD US THAT THEY FEEL LIKE THEY
21 WHEN THEY HAVE TO REDUCE THEIR COSTS, CENTRAL AGENCIES DON'T
22 HAVE TO DO THE SAME THING. IN FACT, WE INCREASE OUR COSTS AND
23 THEY HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO PAY THEM. WE FLAG SOME DUPLICATION.
24 IN FACT, OUR COUNTY COUNSEL HAS FLAGGED SOME DUPLICATION IN
25 OUR PROCESSES SO FORMING A WORK GROUP WITH SOME REPRESENTATIVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPARTMENTS WHO CAN ADDRESS THOSE ISSUES AND THEN COME BACK TO
2 THE HOME WITH RECOMMENDATIONS, I THINK THAT'S PROBABLY THE
3 BEST WAY TO PROCEED. WE HAVE A LOT OF WORK TO DO BETWEEN NOW
4 AND SUPPLEMENTAL BUDGETS, SO I EXPECT THAT OVER THE COMING
5 MONTHS WE'LL BE MEETING REGULARLY WITH FOLKS. AND I REALLY
6 WANT THEM TO PARTICIPATE, I REALLY WANT THEM TO ENGAGE, I
7 REALLY WANT THEM TO FEEL LIKE THEY ARE PART OF THE SOLUTION
8 RATHER THAN HAVING TO SUFFER THROUGH SOLUTIONS THAT ARE MADE
9 BY OTHER FOLKS.

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** I'M REALLY GLAD TO HEAR THAT AND I
12 CERTAINLY APPRECIATE NOBODY NEEDS TO BE IN MORE MEETINGS THAN
13 THEY NEED TO BE BUT MAKING SURE THAT THEIR VOICES ARE INCLUDED
14 AND HOW WE'RE BEING STRATEGIC, I THINK IS REALLY HELPFUL. SO,
15 I'M GLAD TO HEAR THAT. AND THEN FINALLY, YOU INDICATED THAT
16 YOU'D BE SEEKING ADDITIONAL REVENUES IN THE FORM POTENTIALLY
17 OF INCREASED FEES. SO, FIRST OF ALL, ARE ANY OF THOSE
18 INCREASES GOING TO IMPACT FIRE SURVIVORS OR THE ENTERTAINMENT
19 AND FILMING INDUSTRY, WHICH THIS BOARD HAS SORT OF DIRECTED
20 INTENTIONALLY TO HAVE REDUCED OR ELIMINATED FEES FOR THE
21 REASONS WE'VE, YOU KNOW, WE'VE ARTICULATED IN THOSE IN THOSE
22 AREAS.

23

24 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** SO, THERE'S NO PROPOSAL ON THE TABLE FOR ANY
25 SPECIFIC FEE INCREASES. I THINK WHAT THE PROCESS WE'RE DOING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOW IS WE'RE TRYING TO GO DEPARTMENT BY DEPARTMENT TO
2 UNDERSTAND WHAT THE REVENUE POTENTIAL IS FOR AN INCREASED FEE.
3 AND I RECOGNIZE THE BOARD HAS A DIFFICULT POLICY DECISION TO
4 MAKE WHEN THEY LOOK AT INCREASING FEES BECAUSE THERE IS AN
5 IMPACT ON THOSE WHO ARE SEEKING OUR SERVICES. WHAT WE NEED TO
6 UNDERSTAND AS A COUNTY THOUGH IS WHAT IS, HOW MUCH NCC IS
7 BACKSTOPPING ALL OF OUR FEES. SO, IF OUR FEES ARE, OFTENTIMES
8 DEPARTMENTS WILL RAISE A FEE AND THEN IT'LL GO 10 YEARS AND 12
9 YEARS AND THEY WON'T RAISE IT. AND THEN ALL OF A SUDDEN THEY
10 FEEL LIKE THEY NEED TO RAISE IT AND IT'LL BE A 300% INCREASE
11 AND IT BRINGS OUT EVERYBODY SAYING THAT IS RIDICULOUS. SO,
12 WHAT WE'RE REALLY LOOKING AT IN FEES IS TWO THINGS. ONE IS TO
13 UNDERSTAND, MAKE AN INTENTIONAL CHOICE ABOUT THE NCC BACKFILL.
14 SO, IF WE'RE NOT GOING TO RAISE A FEE, THE BOARD SHOULD KNOW
15 HOW MUCH THAT COSTS US IN NCC AND MAKE THE DECISION TO
16 ALLOCATE IT BECAUSE THERE IS A TRADE-OFF THERE. RIGHT NOW,
17 DEPARTMENTS ARE ABSORBING A LOT OF THAT AND WHAT THEY'RE
18 SAYING IS WE CAN'T CONTINUE TO ABSORB IT TO BE EFFECTIVE. SO,
19 I WANT TO ELEVATE THAT DISCUSSION SO WE CAN UNDERSTAND IT. AND
20 THEN THE SECOND THING IS I WOULD LOVE TO CHANGE THE WAY WE
21 APPROACH FEES. I THINK WE CAN BE MORE REGULAR IN ADDRESSING
22 OUR FEES SO THAT THE INCREASES ARE INCREMENTABLE, KEEP PACE
23 WITH COSTS, AND DON'T IMPOSE AN UNDUE BURDEN YEAR FROM ONE
24 YEAR TO THE NEXT YEAR ON THOSE WHO ARE TRYING TO SEEK FEES. SO
25 THOSE ARE REALLY THE TWO STRATEGIES I'M LOOKING AT FOR FEES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BUT I DON'T HAVE ANY SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS AT THIS
2 PARTICULAR POINT.

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THAT ALL SOUNDS REASONABLE. THANK YOU
5 FOR THAT. I KNOW AS WE'RE HAVING THIS CONVERSATION, DO YOU
6 ANTICIPATE ANY INCREASES IN THE UPCOMING FISCAL YEAR? I KNOW
7 YOU'RE NOT PROPOSING ANY AT THIS POINT, BUT DO YOU ANTICIPATE
8 THAT WILL HAVE TO BE PART OF THE CONVERSATION?

9

10 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** IT IS POSSIBLE THAT WE WOULD PROPOSE A FEE
11 INCREASE AND IT WOULD BE BECAUSE OF A TRADE OFF. SO WE'RE
12 PROPOSING A FEE INCREASE AND IF THE BOARD'S DETERMINATION IS
13 THEY'RE NOT COMFORTABLE WITH THE INCREASE BECAUSE OF THE
14 IMPACTS TO THOSE SEEKING SERVICES, WE'D HAVE TO HAVE A
15 CONVERSATION ABOUT WHERE TO GET THE NCC TO BACKFILL IT.
16 BECAUSE WE'RE AT THE POINT NOW WHERE WE'RE LOOKING AT IF WE
17 DON'T DO Y, WE NEED TO DO X. AND THAT'S SORT OF NEW, BECAUSE
18 TYPICALLY THE DEPARTMENTS GO BACK AND THEY ABSORB. BUT I'M
19 HEARING FROM DEPARTMENT HEADS SAYING THEY REALLY JUST DON'T
20 HAVE THE CAPACITY TO DO THAT, ESPECIALLY AFTER THE 8.5%
21 CURTAILMENTS.

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** ABSOLUTELY. I'VE HEARD THE SAME
24 THING. AND, YOU KNOW, DIRECTION TO GET CREATIVE SOMETIMES
25 FEELS INCREDIBLY FRUSTRATING BECAUSE THEY'VE GOTTEN CREATIVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND THEY WERE IN VERY CHALLENGED TIMES. AND SO, WE HAVE TO
2 MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE PRIORITIZING WHAT WE NEED ALL OF OUR
3 DEPARTMENTS TO BE DELIVERING AND HAVE THOSE TOUGH
4 CONVERSATIONS.

5

6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SO, THANK YOU FOR THAT. THANK YOU.
7 SUPERVISOR BARGER.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND JOE, I'LL BE QUICK. ON THE
10 SLIDE THAT, AND FIRST OF ALL, I THANK YOU FOR YOUR QUESTIONS.
11 I MEAN, I THINK IT'S SPOT ON IN TERMS OF THE DEPARTMENT HEADS.
12 ONE OF THE THINGS THAT I'VE NOTED IS THAT WHEN THE DEPARTMENT
13 HEADS ARE INVOLVED WITH THE PROCESS, YOU GET A BETTER OUTCOME.
14 WHEN THEY'RE AT THE TABLE DISCUSSING WHAT THOSE CUTS ARE GOING
15 TO LOOK LIKE, BECAUSE OFTENTIMES WE DON'T KNOW SOME OF THE
16 INTRICACIES OF THE DEPARTMENT. SO, I THINK IT'S GOOD TO BRING
17 THE DEPARTMENT HEADS TOGETHER AND GET THEIR FEEDBACK.
18 OBVIOUSLY I KNOW I'VE TALKED TO, FOR EXAMPLE, NORMA WITH PARKS
19 AND REC, AND THESE CUTS ARE INCREDIBLY DIFFICULT, ESPECIALLY
20 AT A TIME WHEN WE'RE LOOKING, YOU KNOW, AT THE DEVASTATION IT
21 WAS CAUSING IN ALTADENA. AND SO, I KNOW THAT OUR DEPARTMENT
22 HEADS WOULD WANT TO BE AT THE TABLE AS IT RELATES TO WHATEVER
23 DECISIONS WE MAKE. BUT ON YOUR SLIDE 3 OF 9, THE COUNTY'S
24 FIXED COSTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 26/27, INCLUDING THE 2% COLA
25 TAKING EFFECT THIS YEAR ARE EXPECTED TO OUTPACE REVENUES. SO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ARE THE RECOMMENDATIONS THAT YOU ARE, THAT YOU BROUGHT FORWARD
2 ARE THOSE GOING TO OFFSET THAT AS IT RELATES TO THE FACT THAT
3 OUR FIXED COSTS ARE CONTINUING TO OUTPACE? HOW ARE WE GOING TO
4 EVEN THAT OUT?

5

6 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** THANKS FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO CLARIFY THAT.
7 SO, WE DID CURTAILMENTS TO PAY FOR THE COLA INCREASES.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** BUT THAT'S ONE TIME.

10

11 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** RIGHT. SO, WE'RE GOING TO PUT THE
12 CURTAILMENTS WERE ONGOING. SO, THE ONGOING MONEY WILL BE PUT
13 BACK INTO THE BUDGET SO WE CAN BALANCE. WHAT IT WILL DO IS IT
14 WILL RESTRICT OUR RESTRICT OUR ABILITY TO FUND NEW THINGS OR
15 EXPANDED THINGS. NEXT YEAR WE HAVE A 5% COLA, SORRY. NEXT
16 FISCAL YEAR WE HAVE A 5% COLA COMING, WHICH IS AN ADDITIONAL
17 COST. AT THE SAME TIME, WE HAVE H.R. 1. SO, THESE ADDITIONAL
18 COSTS CONTINUE TO MOUNT. I THINK WHAT I'M SUGGESTING IS WITH
19 SOME PLANNING, WE CAN CONTINUE TO MANAGE THOSE WELL.

20

21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND ARE FIXED COSTS INCLUDING
22 MAINTENANCE?

23

24 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** FIXED COSTS WOULD INCLUDE ALL ROUTINE COST
25 INCREASES, BUT THE MAJORITY, THE MAJOR FIXED COSTS THAT I'M



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REFERRING TO IS OUR SALARY INCREASES, OUR COLA'S. THAT IS FAR
2 AND AWAY THE LARGEST INCREASED COST.

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY. AND THEN ON SLIDE NUMBER, THE ONE
5 WITH THE, NOT THE NEXT STEPS, WHEN WE TALK ABOUT SOME OF THE
6 ISSUES, RISK AND UNCERTAINTIES, LUME-LARGE, WHY IS 218 NOT
7 INCLUDED ON THIS? BECAUSE THAT IS, I MEAN, I KNOW YOU BROUGHT
8 IT UP IN EARLIER SLIDE, BUT THAT CONTINUES TO BE AN UNKNOWN
9 THAT I THINK NEEDS TO BE HIGHLIGHTED AS IT RELATES TO THE
10 IMPACT IT'S GOING TO HAVE ON WORKFORCE AND SERVICES IN THE
11 COUNTY.

12
13 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** SUPERVISOR, YOU'RE RIGHT. AND IT SHOULD BE
14 ON THE SLIDE. I'VE MENTIONED 218 SO MANY TIMES NOW THAT PEOPLE
15 WILL FINISH MY SENTENCE. BUT IT SHOULD BE ON THE SLIDE. IT
16 CONTINUES TO BE A RISK BECAUSE WE HAVE ANOTHER 5,000 CASES
17 THAT HAVE BEEN FILED AND THOSE ARE AFTER THE TWO SETTLEMENTS
18 WE'VE ENTERED INTO. SO, I MENTIONED THAT THE 218 SETTLEMENTS
19 HAVE PUT US IN A VERY DIFFICULT POSITION AT YEAR END BECAUSE
20 WE HAVE TO FIND CASH TO MAKE THE PAYMENTS. WE ALSO HAVE TO
21 GRAPPLE WITH THAT CONTINUED LIABILITY THAT KEEPS MOUNTING ON
22 THE HORIZON. WE'VE TALKED A LOT ABOUT, I THINK, COMMON SENSE,
23 REASONABLE REFORMS THAT OUR LEGISLATORS CAN HELP US WITH AND
24 WE CONTINUE TO MAKE THOSE EFFORTS IN SACRAMENTO.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU AND I JUST HAVE TO SAY YOU KNOW
2 I I'M REALLY DISAPPOINTED IN THE DIFFICULT UPDATE ON THE
3 STATUS OF THE COUNTY'S BUDGET AND I THINK THE FRUSTRATION I
4 HAVE, I KNOW THE FRUSTRATION I HAVE IS THAT THIS BOARD TRULY
5 HAS TAKEN THE RESPONSIBILITIES IT RELATES TO THE RAINY DAY
6 FUND RECOGNIZING HOW IMPORTANT IT IS. AND I WOULD ARGUE THAT
7 FISCALLY WE'VE BEEN RESTRAINED IN HOW WE'VE SPENT PRECIOUS
8 RESOURCES, RECOGNIZING THE IMPORTANCE OF PUBLIC SAFETY, BUT
9 ALSO QUALITY OF LIFE ISSUES, WHETHER IT BE THE LIBRARIES, THE
10 PARKS, THIS BOARD HAS STOOD TALL AND I'M PROUD TO SAY THAT OUR
11 CREDIT RATING REFLECTS THAT. AND SO, WHEN I LOOK AT THE BUDGET
12 MOVING FORWARD, IT IS NO FAULT OF THIS BOARD AS IT RELATES TO
13 THE DECISIONS THAT ARE BEING MADE. IT'S THE FISCAL REALITIES
14 THAT RELATES TO THE STATE, THE FEDS, AND THEN AB 218, FRONT
15 AND CENTER AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED, BECAUSE THAT IS EATING
16 AWAY AT OUR RAINY-DAY FUND. AND THAT'S THE FUND THAT QUITE
17 FRANKLY IS IN PLACE TO BRIDGE WHEN WE HAVE SITUATIONS LIKE WAS
18 TAKING PLACE WITH H.R. 1. AND THAT'S BEEN TAKEN AWAY FROM US
19 THAT HAS BEEN ROBBED OF THE L.A. COUNTY TAXPAYERS AS A RESULT
20 OF AB 218. AND I'M GOING TO KEEP SAYING THAT I'M NOT GOING TO
21 SAY THE INDIVIDUAL'S NAME BECAUSE SHE DOESN'T LIKE ME SAYING.
22 IT'S HER BILL. BUT I PLAY I FULLY SQUARELY BLAME. A LEGISLATOR
23 WHO BROUGHT IN. LEGISLATION WITHOUT THINKING ABOUT THE
24 CONSEQUENCES AND IF I HEAR HER SAY ONE MORE TIME THAT PEOPLE
25 VOTED FOR IT, I'M GOING TO SCREAM. THAT IS DEFLECTING THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BLAME AND DEFLECTING RESPONSIBILITY FOR WHAT YOU DID. IF YOU
2 TRULY FEEL THAT WAY, THEN GO IN AND FIX IT. AND THAT'S
3 SOMETHING THAT I'M GOING TO CONTINUE TO SAY PUBLICLY. TO THE
4 DEPARTMENT HEADS, I WANT TO THANK EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU. I
5 KNOW MANY OF YOU ARE HERE BECAUSE THIS PAIN IS SOMETHING THAT
6 WHILE WE AS A BOARD RECOGNIZE THE DECISIONS THAT ARE BEING
7 MADE, I KNOW THAT EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU THAT REPRESENT
8 DEPARTMENTS, THAT IS YOUR PASSION, THAT IS YOUR PUBLIC
9 SERVICE. AND SO, I APPRECIATE THE FACT THAT YOU ARE GOING TO
10 WORK WITH US TO TRY TO NAVIGATE THESE TOUGH TIMES AND THAT WE
11 CAN WORK TOGETHER TO MAKE SURE THAT THE MOST VULNERABLE, WHICH
12 I ALWAYS REMIND PEOPLE, 2/3 OF OUR BUDGET IS FOR HEALTH AND
13 WELFARE. I MEAN, IT'S FOR THE MOST VULNERABLE IN THIS COUNTY.
14 AND THAT IS THE IMPACT THAT'S GOING TO TAKE PLACE AS WE MOVE
15 FORWARD, UNLESS WE CAN RIGHT THE SHIP. AND YOU KNOW, JOE, I
16 LOOK TO YOU, I WANT TO THANK YOU PUBLICLY AND YOUR TEAM
17 BECAUSE YOU WALKED INTO THIS MONTHS AGO. AND I DON'T THINK
18 THAT ANY OF US RECOGNIZE THAT THE LEVEL OF WEIGHT THAT'S GOING
19 TO BE ON YOUR SHOULDERS. AND I DON'T TAKE THAT LIGHTLY. I KNOW
20 THAT YOU'VE RISEN IN THE RANKS WITH THIS COUNTY. SO, I KNOW
21 THAT YOU ARE COMMITTED TO THE COUNTY AS A WHOLE. AND SO, I
22 JUST WANT TO THANK YOU PERSONALLY FOR THE JOB THAT YOU'RE
23 DOING, STEPPING INTO A VERY DIFFICULT SITUATION. SO, WITH
24 THAT, YOU KNOW, I THINK WE NEED TO CONTINUE TO HAVE THIS
25 DIALOGUE AND SEE HOW WE CAN, BOTH AT THE STATE AND FEDERAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LEVEL, TRY TO MAKE THE LANDING AS SOFT AS POSSIBLE, IF THAT IS
2 POSSIBLE. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, VERY GOOD QUESTIONS.
5 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, YOU'RE NEXT.

6
7 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. LET ME START BY,
8 YOU KNOW, SUPERVISOR, I, BARGER, I KNOW YOU'RE FRUSTRATED. WE
9 ARE ALL FRUSTRATED. AND I WILL JUST SAY AS ONE OF THOSE FORMER
10 STATE LEGISLATORS WHO DID VOTE FOR IT, AND THE SILENCE FROM
11 L.A. COUNTY WAS DEAFENING. I DIDN'T HEAR FROM THIS COUNTY
12 ABOUT THE IMPACT IT WOULD HAVE ON US. SO, I THINK WE ALL HAVE
13 A LITTLE NICKEL IN THIS DIME. A CSAC WHO DIDN'T, THE CSAC
14 SILENCE WAS DEAFENING IN TERMS OF THE, OR ANY OTHER LEVEL OF
15 LOCAL GOVERNMENT. IT WAS A MOMENT IN TIME WHEN THE ME-TOO
16 MOVEMENT WAS RAGING, BUT I THINK WE SHOULD ALL LEARN A LESSON
17 FROM THAT. WE AS A POLICY MAKING BODY SHOULD DO ALL THAT WE
18 CAN TO MAKE SURE EVERYTHING WE BRING TO A VOTE IS WELL THOUGHT
19 OUT AND THAT WE'VE CONSIDERED EVERY POTENTIAL CONSEQUENCE
20 BEFORE WE BRING A MOTION BEFORE OURSELVES TO VOTE. SO, I HEAR
21 YOU. I THINK THE REALITY IS THAT THERE ARE CITY LEGISLATORS
22 THERE TODAY WHO, YOU KNOW, HAVE THE POWER TO MAKE A CHANGE. WE
23 KNOW THAT THERE WAS LEGISLATION LAST YEAR, THERE'S LEGISLATION
24 BEING CONSIDERED. I KNOW OUR ACTING CEO WENT TO SACRAMENTO AND
25 HAD A SERIES OF MEETINGS, SO I WANT US TO LEAN FORWARD, WORK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH THOSE WHO HAVE THE POWER TO INTRODUCE A BILL AND CREATE
2 OPPORTUNITIES FOR EVERYONE ACROSS THE COUNTY. I THINK THAT
3 THERE IS A PATH WHERE WE DON'T HAVE TO BE PERCEIVED AS PICKING
4 A WINNER OR A LOSER, BUT THERE IS A PATH WHERE EVERYBODY'S
5 NEEDS CAN BE MET. FORMER VICTIMS AS WELL AS GOVERNMENT WHO HAS
6 A RESPONSIBLE TO STAY FISCALLY SOLVENT TO CONTINUE TO PROVIDE
7 SERVICES. THAT IS OUR ULTIMATE RESPONSIBILITY. SO, I HEAR YOU,
8 I KNOW IT'S FRUSTRATING AND REALLY PAINFUL. I WANT TO EXPRESS
9 MY APPRECIATION TO THE ACTING CEO, REALLY FOR YOUR OPENING
10 SALVO, REMINDING US THAT WE ARE ONE COUNTY AND HAVE TO THINK
11 ABOUT OURSELVES IN THAT CONTEXT TO SAVE OURSELVES, AND FOR US
12 TO UNDERSTAND THAT OUR ULTIMATE JOB IS TO REMAIN FISCALLY
13 SOLVENT, BECAUSE IF WE AREN'T, WE CAN'T DO ANYTHING FOR
14 ANYBODY. MAINTAINING THE CREDIT RATING IS IMPORTANT IN TERMS
15 OF OUR CASH FLOW DYNAMIC, AS ALL GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES HAVE
16 THOSE CHALLENGES. SO, I THANK YOU FOR YOUR OPENING COMMENT. I
17 ALSO APPRECIATE KIND OF THE HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE ON SLIDE 4.
18 YOU KNOW, I'M STILL A RELATIVE NEWBIE HERE AT THE COUNTY, BUT
19 I COULD SWEAR I HAVE HEARD IT REPEATEDLY SAID THE COUNTY HAS
20 NEVER HAD LAYOFFS. AND I JUST LOOKED AT THAT SLIDE AND YOU
21 ACTUALLY SAY THAT WE DID. SO, I WANT TO CLARIFY. WERE THEY
22 18,000 PROPOSED OR WERE THOSE ACTUAL LAYOFFS IN THE '90S?

23
24 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** THOSE, SUPERVISOR, THOSE WERE THE PROPOSED
25 LAYOFFS. WHEN THE, YOU KNOW, WHEN THIS OFFICE PROVIDES A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RECOMMENDED BUDGET, IT RECOMMENDED THAT MANY LAYOFFS, 18,000
2 OR SO. IT WAS ULTIMATELY REDUCED. I HAVE TO FIND THE NUMBER
3 AGAIN. OKAY. SOMETHING LESS THAN THE 2000S. AND THAT TOOK A
4 LOT OF WORK. AND IT ALSO TOOK SOME SUPPORT FROM THE FEDERAL
5 GOVERNMENT TO HELP US WEATHER THAT. AND THAT IS ANOTHER MAJOR
6 CHANGE FROM, I MEAN, LIKE I SAID, OUR ISSUES VARY 2026, BUT IN
7 THE '90S, WE HAD A FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION THAT WAS WILLING TO
8 WORK WITH THE COUNTY TO HELP US.

9

10 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO THAT IS, YOU KNOW, WHEN I HEAR US
11 SAY, WE'VE BEEN THERE BEFORE, I'M LIKE, HAVE WE REALLY?
12 BECAUSE YOU KNOW, OUR FUNDING, OUR BUDGET IS REALLY A THREE-
13 LEGGED STOOL. IT'S FEDERAL, DOLLAR, STATE, AND OUR LOCAL
14 GENERATED REVENUE. AND HISTORICALLY, THROUGH RECESSIONS,
15 WHATEVER THE CASE MAY BE, WHERE ONE MAY HAVE FALTERED, THE
16 OTHER TWO WERE ABLE TO STEP IN. AND SO, THERE'S THE EXAMPLE
17 THAT, AS CHAIRWOMAN SOLIS IS TELLING US, PRESIDENT CLINTON
18 STEPPED IN TO SUPPORT US. AND SO, THIS IS A UNIQUE STORM FROM
19 MY PERSPECTIVE, BECAUSE IT'S HITTING ALL THREE LAYERS. THE
20 BITTER PILL FOR ME TO SWALLOW IS, IN THIS INSTANCE, AT THE
21 FEDERAL LEVEL, IT'S NOT BASED ON A RECESSION AND A LACK OF
22 FUNDING. IT IS A MANUFACTURED, TRANSLATED, MADE UP FISCAL
23 CRISIS. IT IS, I SHOULDN'T EVEN CALL IT FISCAL CRISIS. IT IS A
24 DIFFERENT SET OF PRIORITIES TO GIVE ONE POPULATION TAX BREAK
25 ON THE BACK OF THE REST OF US. SO THAT'S WHAT MAKES IT BITTER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR ME TO HAVE TO SWALLOW THAT WE DON'T HAVE TO BE HERE AND
2 YET HERE WE ARE. SO, THANK YOU FOR CLARIFYING THAT THE
3 PROPOSED LAYOFFS BUT THAT THAT HELPS ME WITH MY HISTORICAL
4 PERSPECTIVE THAT THE COUNTY HAS FACED AND HAD LAYOFFS IN THE
5 PAST. AND HERE WE ARE AGAIN. I ALSO APPRECIATE IN YOUR SLIDES
6 THAT YOU TALKED ABOUT REVENUE GENERATION, THE CURTAILMENTS,
7 THE CUTS CAN ONLY GO SO FAR TO WHERE WE, YOU KNOW, ARE NOT
8 STEPPING UP TO OUR FUNDAMENTAL DUTY OF A SAFETY NET. I MEAN,
9 YOU CAN ONLY CUT SO DEEP. AND SO, I APPRECIATE THE OPPORTUNITY
10 THAT YOU WILL GIVE US TO ACTUALLY HAVE A CONVERSATION ABOUT
11 REVENUE GENERATION. THOSE TWO ARE HARD CONVERSATIONS, BUT IN
12 THE BALANCE, I THINK ARE A CRITICAL ELEMENT. TO THAT POINT, IF
13 YOU COULD WALK US THROUGH A LITTLE, IF YOU COULD SPEAK ABOUT,
14 YOU KNOW, THE CADENCE AROUND SALES TAXES VERSUS PROPERTY TAXES
15 ARE VERY DIFFERENT FROM MY PERSPECTIVE AND EXPERIENCE PROPERTY
16 TAXES ARE MUCH MORE PREDICTABLE. SO CAN YOU TALK TO US ABOUT
17 THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO BE IN THE BUSINESS OF, YOU KNOW,
18 PROJECTING REVENUE. SO, TALK TO US ABOUT THE DIFFERENCE IN THE
19 CADENCE OR THE BEHAVIOR AROUND SALES TAXES AND HOW IT DOES
20 AFFECT HOW YOU PROJECT THOSE REVENUES.

21
22 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** SO JUST, WE'LL START WITH PROPERTY TAX. THAT
23 IS OUR LARGEST SINGLE REVENUE SOURCE AND IT TOTALS ABOUT
24 \$8,300,000,000 FOR FISCAL YEAR 25/26. SO THAT IS OUR BREAD AND
25 BUTTER. THAT IS HOW THE COUNTY PAYS MOST OF ITS BILLS FROM THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOCALLY GENERATED FUNDING SIDE. AND IT'S A VERY STABLE REVENUE
2 SOURCE. PROP 13 LIMITS INCREASES IN ASSESSED VALUE TO THE
3 ANNUAL CALIFORNIA CPI INFLATION 2% WITH A REASSESSMENT AT FULL
4 MARKET. SO, WE KNOW THAT PROPERTY TAXES GENERALLY INCREASE UP
5 TO THAT 2% MARK. THAT IS VERY STRAIGHTFORWARD TO PREDICT. THE
6 OTHER THING IS THERE'S A LOT OF STORED VALUE IN OUR REAL
7 ESTATE MARKET. SO, BECAUSE THE PROPERTY TAX INCREASES ARE
8 LIMITED YEAR OVER YEAR, WHEN A PROPERTY SELLS, WE SEE A HUGE
9 STORED VALUE THERE. IT MIGHT HAVE A TAX BASE THAT REFLECTS
10 \$500,000. WHEN IT SELLS FOR 1,000,000, ALL OF A SUDDEN WE
11 REALIZE A BIG JUMP IN OUR TAX REVENUE. SO, PROPERTY TAX IS
12 MUCH EASIER TO PREDICT, MUCH MORE PREDICTABLE. THAT'S GOOD FOR
13 THE COUNTY BECAUSE IT'S OUR LARGEST REVENUE SOURCE, IN FACT,
14 HELPS US KEEP FINANCIALLY STABLE. BECAUSE IT'S OUR LARGEST
15 REVENUE SOURCE AND BECAUSE IT'S VERY STABLE, ITS GROWTH IS
16 OFTEN MORE LIMITED. SO, WE KNOW IT'S GOING TO GROW, WE RELY ON
17 IT, BUT IT DOESN'T HAVE THESE HUGE 10%, 20% INCREASES YEAR
18 OVER YEAR, WHICH I THINK KEEPS US SOMEWHAT LIMITED IN HOW MUCH
19 WE CAN CONTINUE TO FUND BETWEEN ONE YEAR AND THE NEXT. SO,
20 IT'S STABLE, BUT IT DOESN'T JUMP FROM YEAR OVER YEAR. SALES
21 TAXES, ON THE OTHER HAND, ARE MUCH MORE DYNAMIC, AND THEY ARE
22 VERY RESPONSIVE TO CONSUMER BEHAVIOR. SO, IF YOU HAVE, YOU
23 KNOW, CIVIL UNREST FROM I.C.E. ACTIONS IN JUNE, YOU MIGHT SEE
24 A LOT OF PEOPLE STAY HOME AND THAT WILL AFFECT YOUR SALES TAX
25 FOR THE YEAR. THE COUNTY COLLECTS SALES TAX IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNINCORPORATED AREA. IT IS A HEALTHY REVENUE SOURCE, BUT IT IS
2 NOT OUR LARGEST REVENUE SOURCE. AND BECAUSE IT'S SO FLASHY,
3 IT'S ACTUALLY BENEFICIAL THAT WE HAVE THE WAY WE HAVE OUR
4 RATIOS BETWEEN PROPERTY TAX AND SALES TAX BECAUSE OUR REVENUE
5 STREAMS ARE MUCH MORE STABLE OVERALL. IN TERMS OF PROJECTING
6 REVENUE, AND THIS MIGHT DOVETAIL INTO THE CONVERSATION LATER
7 ABOUT MEASURE A, EXAMPLE I USED WITH YOU YESTERDAY BECAUSE I
8 WAS TRYING TO FIGURE OUT A WAY TO EXPLAIN IT THAT EVERYONE CAN
9 UNDERSTAND, IT'S LIKE THE PRICE IS RIGHT. SO, WHEN THE PRICE
10 IS RIGHT, THE CONTESTANT HAS TO GUESS THE PRICE OF A CONSUMER
11 PRODUCT, BUT THEY CAN'T GO OVER. THAT IS VERY MUCH OUR PROCESS
12 IN PROJECTING SALES TAX REVENUE AND TO A LESSER EXTENT
13 PROPERTY TAX REVENUE. WE TRY TO GET AS CLOSE TO THE NUMBER A
14 YEAR IN ADVANCE THAT WE THINK WE'RE GOING TO GET WITHOUT GOING
15 OVER. IF WE GO OVER, WE'VE CREATED A STRUCTURAL DEFICIT FOR
16 OURSELVES. SO, WE GIVE OURSELVES A LITTLE ROOM IN THAT
17 PROJECTION. BUT EVEN IF IT'S A 1% OR 2% CUSHION, IT BECOMES,
18 THE WHOLE NUMBER IS QUITE LARGE, BECAUSE WE'RE DEALING WITH,
19 LIKE FOR MEASURING \$1,000,000,000, AND YOU'RE PROJECTING A 1%
20 HEDGE, YOU KNOW, THAT BECOMES QUITE A LOT OF MONEY AT YEAR END
21 THAT POURS INTO FUND BALANCE. SO, WE DO GET QUESTIONS LIKE,
22 WHY ARE WE SO CONSERVATIVE? WE'RE ACTUALLY, WE ARE
23 CONSERVATIVE, BUT WE'RE NOT SO CONSERVATIVE THAT WE'RE NOT
24 GETTING CLOSE TO THAT LINE WITHIN A COUPLE PERCENTAGE OR A
25 FRACTION, COUPLE PERCENTAGE POINTS OR A FRACTION OF A PERCENT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT. A LAST QUESTION
3 FROM ME, MADAM CHAIR. YOU MENTIONED ON THE SLIDE, I DIDN'T
4 CAPTURE WHICH SLIDE, THAT THERE WERE NO ACROSS THE BOARD
5 CURTAILMENTS REFLECTED THERE. HOW DO WE ENSURE THAT WE, IN THE
6 FUTURE, ARE ABLE TO USE A MORE TARGETED APPROACH RATHER THAN
7 ACROSS THE BOARD THAT WE USED IN 2025?

8

9 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** SO, AS WE'VE BEEN GOING THROUGH OUR BUDGET
10 STABILIZATION PROCESS RIGHT NOW, I THINK WHAT WE HAVE
11 IDENTIFIED IN TERMS OF A MORE TARGETED APPROACH ARE REVENUE
12 SOURCES WITH A PRIMARY FOCUS ON ONGOING REVENUE SOURCES THAT
13 ARE UNDERUTILIZED. AND THERE'S A LOT OF LEGACY ALLOCATIONS
14 THAT THE BOARD HAS MADE OVER THE YEARS THAT WE KNOW IS
15 UNDERUTILIZED BECAUSE THE FUNDING STREAM MIGHT PILE UP IN A
16 TRUST FUND AND YOU KNOW, IT'S BEING USED, BUT IT'S NOT BEING
17 FULLY EXHAUSTED. THAT'S A PRETTY STRAIGHTFORWARD WAY OF GOING
18 AT OUR BUDGET AND SAYING, I CAN FREE UP X MILLIONS OF DOLLARS
19 HERE OR X MILLIONS OF DOLLARS THERE BEFORE I HAVE TO GO ACROSS
20 THE BOARD AND DO CUTS. THERE'S A LOT OF ABILITY TO DO THAT
21 WITH ONE-TIME FUNDING. AGAIN, THESE AREN'T GOING TO BE HARD
22 DECISIONS, BUT WE HAVE CAPITAL PROJECTS, WE HAVE MONEY WE'VE
23 SAVED IN PFU, WE HAVE TO LOOK AT ALL OF THAT STUFF TODAY AND
24 FIGURE OUT WHETHER THOSE THINGS RISE TO OUR HIGHEST PRIORITY
25 LEVELS OR NOT. WE CAN FREE THAT UP. THE CHALLENGE WILL COME IF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE HAVE TO FIND SO MUCH REVENUE THAT WE'RE NOT ABLE TO BE
2 SURGICAL ABOUT IT. SO ONE OF THE REASONS THAT WE REVERT TO
3 ACROSS THE BOARD CUTS IS BECAUSE WE HAVE TO FIND A LOT OF
4 MONEY REALLY QUICKLY.

5

6 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND FAST.

7

8 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** AND ACROSS THE BOARD CUTS ARE IMPLEMENTABLE
9 AND WE'VE DONE IT IN THE PAST. AND SO, THE REASON I SAY ACROSS
10 THE BOARD CUTS ARE NOT OFF THE TABLE IS BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE
11 WHAT'S GOING TO COME AT US. RIGHT NOW, WE'RE IN A POSITION
12 WHERE WE CAN PLAN, SO WE CAN TAKE THE TIME TO BE SURGICAL. BUT
13 IF THINGS HAPPEN QUICKLY, AND I'LL GIVE YOU COVID AS AN
14 EXAMPLE, WHERE OUR REVENUE FELL OFF A CLIFF, IT BOUNCED BACK,
15 BUT IT FELL OFF A CLIFF. IN FACT, WE ALMOST WENT NEGATIVE IN
16 OUR CASH. WE HAD TO JUST STOP EVERYTHING. AND AT THAT POINT,
17 YOU TAKE REACTIVE MEASURES AND ACROSS THE BOARD CUTS ARE
18 WHAT'S APPROPRIATE. BUT RIGHT NOW, WE'RE NOT IN THAT CRISIS
19 POSITION. THE ICEBERG'S IN THE DISTANCE. WE'RE TRYING TO TURN
20 THE WHEEL SO WE CAN PASS IT OR AT LEAST STRIKE IT WITH MINIMAL
21 IMPACT. BUT THERE MAY COME A TIME WHERE I COME TO THE BOARD
22 AND RECOMMEND ACROSS THE BOARD CUTS BECAUSE THERE'S NO OTHER
23 WAY TO GET AT THAT MONEY.

24

25 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I GET THAT WE CAN'T SEE ALL THAT'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HIDING BEHIND THAT ICEBERG THAT MIGHT COME FOR US. BUT I THINK
2 THE PROCESS THAT YOU'VE PUT IN PLACE, THE PROACTIVE ENGAGEMENT
3 OF DEPARTMENT HEADS, CLEAR PRIORITIES FROM THIS BOARD TO YOU
4 AND DEPARTMENT HEADS, I THINK PUTS IN PLACE A SCENARIO WHERE
5 WE CAN BE MORE THOUGHTFUL AND STRATEGIC IN FUTURE CUTS. AND
6 SO, WHILE I KNOW THEY'RE NEVER OFF THE TABLE, AGAIN, I DON'T
7 WANT THAT TO JUST BECOME OUR AUTOMATIC DEFAULT, THAT IF WE'RE
8 BEING THOUGHTFUL AND STRATEGIC AND SETTING PRIORITIES THAT
9 WILL HELP GUIDE YOU AND THE DEPARTMENT HEADS BETTER. THANK YOU
10 VERY MUCH. AND THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR.

11
12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU SUPERVISOR HAHN.

13
14 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR AND THANK YOU TO OUR
15 INTERIM ACTING CEO, JOE, FOR A VERY SOBERING UPDATE. THANK YOU
16 TO MY COLLEAGUES, TOO, FOR ALSO A VERY THOUGHTFUL AND
17 INTENTIONAL QUESTIONS AND CONVERSATIONS. IT'S DEFINITELY OUR
18 BUDGET IS CONCERNING. IT HAS BEEN CONCERNING FOR SOME TIME. I
19 FEEL LIKE I CAN ALWAYS SEE THOSE SLIDES ABOUT THE PRESSURES.
20 AND THOSE PRESSURES CONTINUE. SOME OF THEM SEEM TO BE GETTING
21 WORSE. AND AS YOU SAID, WE'RE KIND OF MAYBE GETTING US INTO A
22 CRISIS THAT WOULD DEMAND SWIFT, DECISIVE ACTION. AND I
23 APPRECIATE SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AGAIN REMINDING ALL OF US THAT
24 IT'S STILL, IT'S UP TO US TO REALLY CONVEY AND MESSAGE OUR
25 DEEP PRIORITIES THAT WE FEEL ARE ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY IN THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TIME. OUR CARE FIRST COMMUNITY INVESTMENTS, OUR SAFETY NET
2 PROGRAMS, CHILD PROTECTION, CERTAINLY AS WE CONTINUE TO
3 ADDRESS THE ONGOING HUMANITARIAN CRISIS OF PEOPLE WHO ARE
4 SLEEPING ON OUR STREETS. THOSE ARE THINGS THAT, YOU KNOW, I
5 DON'T KNOW, THERE'S MUCH MORE CRACKS THAT COULD HAPPEN IN THAT
6 PART OF OUR SAFETY NET WITHOUT REALLY CAUSING PEOPLE TO GET
7 INTO A GREATER PERSONAL CRISIS IN THIS COUNTY. AND AS WE'VE
8 SAID, OUR FEDERAL FUNDING IS BEING REDUCED, OUR STATE FUNDING
9 IS BEING REDUCED, AND OUR COSTS AND OBLIGATIONS ALWAYS DO SEEM
10 TO RISE AT THE SAME TIME. SO, THIS IS DIFFICULT. THANKS FOR
11 THE MENTION OF THE 1990S BUDGET CRISIS AND THE LESSONS
12 LEARNED. AND I DO HOPE THAT AS WE CONTINUE TO NAVIGATE THIS,
13 WE GET BETTER ABOUT HOW WE ARE SURGICAL AND HOW WE CAN BALANCE
14 THE REVENUES WITH THE THINGS THAT WE REALLY BELIEVE ARE
15 IMPORTANT TO FUND AND HOPEFULLY WILL COME OUT ON THE OTHER
16 SIDE OF THIS EVEN STRONGER AND WITH BETTER BUDGET POLICY
17 PREPAREDNESS FOR THE NEXT GO AROUND. IT'S DEFINITELY AN ALL
18 HANDS-ON DECK SITUATION. I LOVE THE FACT THAT YOU ARE BRINGING
19 THE DEPARTMENT HEADS TOGETHER IN THESE STRATEGY SESSIONS. AND
20 I THINK SUPERVISOR BARGER STARTED OFF BY SAYING ALWAYS THE
21 MORE PEOPLE YOU CAN GET INVOLVED, THE BETTER THE SOLUTIONS,
22 THE BETTER THE OUTCOMES. I KNOW OUR DEPARTMENT HEADS WANT TO
23 BE, THEY DON'T WANT TO BE CONSIDERED PART OF THE PROBLEM
24 BECAUSE THEY'RE NOT. THEY, BUT THEY DO WANT TO BE CONSIDERED
25 PART OF THE SOLUTION AND I APPRECIATE THAT. ANYTHING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INTERESTING SO FAR THAT YOU'VE GLEANED FROM THESE DEPARTMENT
2 HEAD STRATEGIES THAT YOU COULD SHARE? ANY CREATIVE SOLUTIONS
3 OR IDEAS THAT ARE BEING FLOATED?

4
5 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** SO YES, I THINK YOU'VE SEEN SOME OF THEM IN
6 THE SLIDES. I THINK THERE WAS A LOT OF ENTHUSIASM ABOUT A
7 NAMING RIGHTS POLICY TO ENCOURAGE REVENUE. I DON'T KNOW HOW
8 FAR THAT WILL GO IN HELPING OUR OVERALL BUDGET, BUT I DO THINK
9 IT WOULD HELP. I THINK THAT MY BIG TAKEAWAY FROM THE MEETING
10 WAS THAT DEPARTMENT HEADS ARE ALSO HAVING A DIFFICULT TIME
11 NAVIGATING THIS QUESTION, SAME AS I AM, BECAUSE THEY HAVE
12 THEIR OWN OBJECTIVES AND THEY HAVE TO DELIVER ON THEIR
13 SERVICES. AND SO HAVING A DISCUSSION WITH ALL, I MEAN, EVEN
14 THE ELECTED DEPARTMENT HEADS WERE THERE, HAVING A DISCUSSION
15 WITH ALL OF THEM AT THE SAME TIME ABOUT HOW TO MANAGE A BUDGET
16 STABILIZATION PROCESS WHEN THEY ALL HAVE THEIR OWN OBJECTIVES
17 IS DIFFICULT. BUT LIKE I SAID, WE DID HAVE SOME CONSENSUS ON
18 SOME BASIC SERVICE PRIORITIES, MANDATED FUNCTIONS, SAFETY NET
19 SERVICES. AND WE HAD SOME PEOPLE SAY, WE'RE ALL FEELING THE
20 SAME TYPES OF PRESSURES, AND SO THAT'S WHY I MENTIONED THE
21 CENTRAL SERVICES BILLING AGENCIES WILL JUST DIG RIGHT IN AND
22 START ADDRESSING THAT. NOTHING, THERE WAS NO, I HAD HELD OUT
23 HOPE. I WAS, I DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD HAPPEN. THERE WAS NO
24 SMOKING GUN AT THAT STRATEGY SESSION WHERE I SAID, WE'RE DONE,
25 THE BUDGET IS SOLVED. BUT I THINK EVERYBODY IS WILLING TO DIG



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN AND WORK ON IT. AND WE SENSE LIKE A LOT OF, BECAUSE WE WERE
2 TALKING AT THE CONCEPTUAL LEVEL AND EVERYONE'S LIKE, SHOW ME
3 THE SCHEDULE, I WANT TO START DIGGING IN. AND SO, EVERYBODY'S
4 READY TO ROLL UP THEIR SLEEVES. AND I'M ACTUALLY REALLY
5 THANKFUL FOR THEIR PARTICIPATION. IT HELPED ME A TON. AND THEY
6 BROUGHT IT. THEY BROUGHT A LOT OF IDEAS. THEY BROUGHT A LOT OF
7 ENTHUSIASM. SO, I KNOW SOME ARE HERE I'M THANKFUL FOR THEM AND
8 FOR THOSE WATCHING ON TV. AND CAN I JUST GIVE LIKE A LITTLE
9 REAL QUICK SHOUT OUT TO THE CEO TEAM AS WELL? I'M LIKE PUTTING
10 A LOT OF PRESSURE ON THIS TEAM TO DEAL WITH THESE BUDGET
11 ISSUES AND THEY'RE EXCELLENT. BUT I WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
12 PUBLICLY BECAUSE I STRESSED THEM OUT AND I'M THANKFUL FOR
13 THEM. THEY'RE STILL SITTING HERE, THEY HAVEN'T RUN AWAY, SO
14 THAT'S GOOD.

15
16 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** GOOD. WE ALL NEED TO ENCOURAGE AND AFFIRM
17 OUR TEAMS AND OUR STAFF ON A REGULAR BASIS. PROBABLY NONE OF
18 THEM GET ENOUGH ENCOURAGEMENT OR AFFIRMATION. SO, ONE OF THE
19 SLIDES, YOU PROJECTED A \$200,000,000 NCC SHORTFALL THIS YEAR.
20 \$200,000,000. WHERE HAVE I HEARD THAT NUMBER BEFORE? OH,
21 RIGHT, THE PURCHASE OF THAT SOLAR SKYSCRAPER DOWN THE STREET I
22 BELIEVE HAD A PRICE TAG OF \$200,000,000. HOW MUCH OF THAT
23 DEFICIT DO YOU THINK YOU CAN BRIDGE WITH THE PROPOSED HIRING
24 AND SPENDING FREEZE?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** SO, I JUST WAS WAITING FOR THE, I WAS LIKE,
2 WHAT WAS \$200,000,000? SO, HERE'S WHAT THE \$200,000,000
3 REPRESENTS. IT'S ACTUALLY STRUCTURAL ISSUES IN DEPARTMENTS.
4 SO, WE HAD, AND IN NON-DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET UNITS. SO, WE HAVE
5 FOUR DEPARTMENTS, SHERIFF, SHERIFF YEAR OVER YEAR HAS AN
6 ONGOING STRUCTURAL PROBLEM. BUT WE HAVE NEW ONES FROM DPSS,
7 AND THEN WE HAVE PUBLIC HEALTH, WE HAVE PROBATION, AND THEN WE
8 HAVE TWO NON-DEPARTMENTAL UNITS, TRIAL COURT. TRIAL COURT IS
9 WHERE WE FUND OUR OBLIGATIONS TO THE TRIAL COURTS UNDER THE
10 TRIAL COURT SERVICES ACT, I BELIEVE IT IS. AND THEN EMPLOYEE
11 BENEFITS, WHICH WE CENTRALLY FUND, TIED TO NCC POSITIONS. SO,
12 THESE ARE STRUCTURAL ISSUES THAT WE HAVE. THE HIRING AND
13 SPENDING FREEZE, I THINK, WILL HELP US. IT'S ONE TOOL. WE HAVE
14 TO SIT DOWN WITH EACH DEPARTMENT AND MAKE SURE THAT WE
15 UNDERSTAND THEIR DEFICIT MITIGATION PLANNING AND THEN BRING
16 THAT NUMBER DOWN. IF WE CLOSE WITH A SMALL DEFICIT IN THOSE
17 DEPARTMENTS, THAT'S NOT AN ISSUE. \$200,000,000 IS GOING TO BE
18 AN ISSUE FOR US. SO, IT'S MULTI, THE HIRING AND SPENDING
19 FREEZE IS REALLY THE FIRST THING THAT WE DO WHEN WE SEE THESE
20 TRENDS HAPPEN. IT WILL SLOW THINGS DOWN AND THEN IT WILL ALLOW
21 US TO BE MORE STRATEGIC ABOUT ADDRESSING THE STRUCTURAL ISSUE.
22 BECAUSE HIRING AND SPENDING DOESN'T CUT ANYTHING. IT JUST
23 CAUSES MORE MONEY TO BE SAVED. WHAT WE NEED DEPARTMENTS TO DO
24 IS ADJUST THEIR ONGOING EXPENDITURES TO THEIR REVENUE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH, YOU KIND OF MADE, THERE WAS ALSO A
2 COMMENT THAT TALKED ABOUT WE CAN DECREASE EXPENSES WOULD BE TO
3 ADDRESS UNNECESSARY EXPENDITURES. I MEAN, I THINK MOST OF US
4 WOULD FEEL LIKE THAT'S KIND OF A, YOU KNOW, WITHOUT SAYING,
5 POLICY IN THE COUNTY. I THINK WE WOULD ALL EXPECT UNNECESSARY
6 EXPENDITURES TO HAVE BEEN CUT A LONG TIME AGO. WHAT WERE YOU
7 THINKING?

8

9 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** YEAH, SOME OF THESE WE CALL THEM UNNECESSARY
10 EXPENDITURES, ARE ENDEMIC TO HOW WE DO BUSINESS JUST ACROSS
11 THE DEPARTMENTS. AND SO, THERE MAY BE SOME DUPLICATIVE
12 PROCESSES THAT HAPPENS IN ONE DEPARTMENT AND ANOTHER
13 DEPARTMENT. I THINK WHEN WE TALK ABOUT TRIMMING UNNECESSARY
14 EXPENDITURES, IT REALLY WILL REQUIRE US TO RESTRUCTURE SOME OF
15 OUR WORKFLOWS TO REDUCE COSTS. SO, IT'S NOT SO MUCH, WHY ARE
16 WE BUYING THESE APPLE IIS? IT'S REALLY ABOUT RESTRUCTURING HOW
17 WE'RE DOING BUSINESS TO BE MORE EFFECTIVE. IT'S SOMETHING THAT
18 I THINK PUBLIC CORPORATIONS DO REGULARLY, IT'S SOMETHING THAT
19 WE DO IN DEPARTMENTS, BUT NOT NECESSARILY ACROSS DEPARTMENTS.
20 AND THAT'S KIND OF WHAT WE'RE LOOKING AT NOW.

21

22 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** KIND OF STREAMLINING OUR PROCESSES AND
23 ELIMINATING DUPLICATION AND WASTE.

24

25 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** REDUCING REDUNDANCIES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** DUPLICATION AND WAYS.

3
4 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** YES.

5
6 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO AGAIN, IT'S ALSO I FEEL LIKE A LOT OF
7 THIS IS, I MEAN, SHORT OF PUTTING ADDITIONAL TAXES ON THE
8 BALLOT. I MEAN, WE'RE GOING TO BE LOOKING FOR OTHER WAYS TO
9 INCREASE OUR REVENUE. I WAS CHEERED A BIT BY A MESSAGE I GOT
10 FROM OUR ASSESSOR WHO HAD COME TO US WITH THE PROPOSAL AND WE
11 APPROVED IT TO BUY SOME SOFTWARE THAT WOULD FIND PLANES IN OUR
12 AIRPORTS THAT HAVE BEEN AVOIDING TAXES. AND HE JUST
13 PRELIMINARILY SAID THEY FOUND 1,000 PLANES THAT HAD BEEN
14 AVOIDING TAXES AND THEY WERE VALUED AT ABOUT \$2,000,000,000.
15 HE THOUGHT OPTIMISTICALLY, THIS IS JUST A ROUGH DRAFT. IT
16 WOULD GENERATE 32,000,000, WHICH THE COUNTY GETS 27%. SO, IT
17 WAS A \$700,000 INVESTMENT AND IT'S ALREADY PAYING OFF. SO, YOU
18 KNOW, THOSE ARE THE KIND OF THINGS I THINK WE SHOULD BE
19 LOOKING AT, YOU KNOW, WHICH DEPARTMENTS OUT THERE. HIS IS A
20 GREAT EXAMPLE. HIS IS A KEY DEPARTMENT THAT ACTUALLY BRINGS
21 MONEY IN. AND THIS ALLOWED HIM TO DO HIS JOB BETTER AND BRING
22 IT IN. HE WAS THE ONE THAT CAME TO US AND PROPOSED IT. AND
23 AGAIN, WE ALL SAID YES, THAT'S A GREAT INVESTMENT. I'M
24 WONDERING HOW ELSE ARE WE KIND OF LOOKING FOR THOSE KINDS OF
25 OPPORTUNITIES, WHETHER IT'S BETTER SOFTWARE OR, YOU KNOW,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AGAIN, I THINK WE SHOULD DO EVERYTHING WE CAN IN HIS
2 DEPARTMENT, BECAUSE I DO FEEL LIKE IT'S A KEY DEPARTMENT THAT
3 HAS SHOWN ANYTIME THERE'S BEEN AN INVESTMENT OR BETTER
4 TECHNOLOGY, BETTER SOFTWARE, HE SHOWS US THE MONEY.

5

6 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** YEAH, SO I HAD A BRIEF EMAIL EXCHANGE WITH
7 HIM AND I WAS VERY GRATEFUL FOR HIS INNOVATION ON THAT. THAT
8 WENT THROUGH THE IT INVESTMENT BOARD WHERE WE HAVE SOME MONEY
9 SET ASIDE TO FUND THINGS LIKE THIS AND IT REALLY DOES LOOK
10 LIKE AN EXCELLENT INVESTMENT I'M THANKFUL FOR HIS LEADERSHIP
11 ON THAT IS CREATIVITY. HE WAS AT OUR DEPARTMENT HEAD CONVENING
12 AND SO I'M SURE HE HAS OTHER CREATIVE IDEAS THAT WE WOULD BE
13 LOOKING TO EXPLORE AND ANY OTHER DEPARTMENT HEAD THAT HAS
14 THOSE TYPES OF IDEAS ON REVENUE GENERATING ACTIVITIES, I'D
15 LOVE TO HEAR THEM AND EXPLORE THEM. SO DEFINITELY OPEN TO IT.

16

17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AND HOW MANY OF THOSE INNOVATIVE IDEAS WOULD
18 HAVE TO COME TO THE BOARD FOR APPROVAL LIKE THAT ONE DID? OR
19 ARE THERE CERTAIN THINGS THAT YOU HEAR AND YOU'RE LIKE YES,
20 LET'S DO IT.

21

22 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** MANY, MANY, THINGS WE CAN DO
23 ADMINISTRATIVELY BUT I THINK SOME OF THE MAJOR THINGS WOULD
24 HAVE TO COME BACK TO THE BOARD THAT HAD TO COME BACK TO THE
25 BOARD BECAUSE HE HAD APPROVED THE FUNDING TRANSFER AND THEN I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINK THE ACQUISITION PURCHASE PRICE, PURCHASE CONTRACT. A LOT
2 OF STUFF IS ACTUALLY GOING TO BE IN FRONT OF THE BOARD FOR A
3 DECISION AS IT BECOMES MORE STRUCTURAL WHERE WE'RE LOOKING AT
4 REALLOCATE FUNDS, WE'LL NEED THE BOARD'S GUIDANCE AND
5 DIRECTION ON THAT KIND OF STUFF.

6

7 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH, THANK YOU FOR THAT. AND THEN, YOU
8 KNOW, I LOOK BACK AT LAST YEAR AGAIN, THIS YEAR'S DIFFERENT,
9 BUT I DID APPRECIATE LAST YEAR THAT WE MADE SUBSTANTIAL
10 CURTAILMENTS WITHOUT LAYOFFS. AND I JUST WANTED TO GO ON THE
11 RECORD SAYING, I JUST REALLY HOPE THAT THIS WOULD NOT BE ANY
12 DIFFERENT, THAT THE CUTS AND THE CURTAILMENTS WE MAKE COULD
13 MITIGATE OUR BUDGET CRISIS WITHOUT ANY LAYOFFS. I JUST THINK
14 WHEN A SHIP IS TOSSING ABOUT IN A STORM, THE WORST THING
15 POSSIBLE IS TO THROW OVERBOARD THE VERY CREW MEMBERS THAT HAVE
16 A CHANCE TO STEER IT PROPERLY, TO DELIVER OUR SERVICES, AND
17 THERE'S NOTHING WORSE, IN MY OPINION, THAN IN A BUDGET CRISIS
18 TO LAY PEOPLE OFF. I THINK THAT MAKES IT VERY DIFFICULT THEN
19 FOR THEM AND THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEN THEY CREATE THEIR OWN,
20 ANOTHER ECONOMIC CRISIS WITHIN THEIR FAMILY, THEIR COMMUNITY,
21 THEIR NEIGHBORHOOD. SO HOPEFULLY THAT WILL CONTINUE TO BE, IT
22 IS A PRIORITY OF MINE. I CAN'T SPEAK FOR MY COLLEAGUES, BUT
23 THAT DOES NOT HAPPEN.

24

25 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** YEAH, CAN I RESPOND TO THAT? I THINK LAYOFFS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ARE A LAST RESORT. WE'RE FACING SUCH CHALLENGES THAT IT'S
2 IMPOSSIBLE TO PREDICT WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THE UPCOMING YEARS,
3 BUT AT LEAST FOR NOW WE'VE BEEN, AGAIN, BECAUSE OF THE BOARD
4 AND SUPERVISOR BARGER MENTIONED IT, BECAUSE OF THE FISCAL
5 POLICIES THAT WE HAVE REALLY LIVED AS AN INSTITUTION, WE WERE
6 ABLE TO WEATHER THAT INITIAL, THOSE INITIAL HUGE HITS TO OUR
7 BUDGET AND CURTAILMENTS QUITE WELL. AND SO, THE HOPE IS THAT
8 BY PLANNING WE CAN MITIGATE THE LOSS OF COUNTY JOBS. I DON'T
9 WANT TO PROMISE, BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN THE
10 FUTURE, BUT AT LEAST FOR NOW, IT LOOKS LIKE THE BOARD IS
11 SUPPORTIVE OF CONTINUING DOWN THIS PATH OF MAKING THE CHOICES
12 WE NEED TO MAKE SO THAT WE'RE BEST PREPARED FOR WHAT'S COMING.

13
14 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

15
16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. A LOT OF GOOD QUESTIONS,
17 AND I'M SURE YOU'LL BE ABLE TO COME BACK WITH US WITH SOME
18 RECOMMENDATIONS AND SOLUTIONS, BUT HAVE WE THOUGHT ABOUT, I
19 KNOW THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOES THIS, EACH DEPARTMENT WILL
20 HAVE SOME KIND OF A, I WANT TO SAY A CONTEST IN A WAY, AND
21 WHERE EMPLOYEES WHO WORK THERE CAN COME UP WITH IDEAS TO
22 STREAMLINE AND BRING ABOUT EFFICIENCIES. I DON'T KNOW IF THAT
23 CURRENTLY EXISTS NOW, BUT MAYBE THERE'S A FORMALIZED PROGRAM
24 WE COULD SET UP AND IF THEY'RE WORTHY THEN THEY CAN BE LOOKED
25 AT. THAT'S ONE, AND THE OTHER IS PROPERTY, LEASES. PROPERTY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT WE HAVE, THAT WE DON'T NEED TO HANG ON TO, THAT WE SHOULD
2 LOOK AT AND UNLOAD AND TRY TO RECEIVE SOME REVENUE, GENERATING
3 REVENUE FROM THAT. I THINK THOSE ARE THINGS WE NEED TO LOOK
4 AT. AND THEN AGAIN, LOOKING EVEN AT OUR CONTRACTING. I MEAN,
5 JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE A CONTRACT WITH SOMEONE FOR 20 YEARS
6 DOESN'T MEAN IT'S THE BEST CONTRACT. AND IS IT ESSENTIAL IN
7 EVALUATING ALL THOSE THINGS SO THINK THOSE ARE ALL EQUALLY
8 IMPORTANT YOU'VE HEARD THOSE THINGS OVER TIME AND TIME AGAIN,
9 BUT I WOULD JUST ENCOURAGE US TO THINK ABOUT WHOSE POCKETBOOK
10 IT IS AND I SAID THIS TO THE DEPARTMENT HEADS. I SAID, WHEN
11 YOU LOOK AT YOUR BUDGETS, THINK ABOUT IT IN THAT IT'S NOT YOUR
12 MONEY. IT'S THE TAXPAYERS' MONEY. AND IT'S TRUE. AND
13 SOMEBODY'S GOT TO BE ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT. AND WE HAVE BEEN, BUT
14 WE CAN ALWAYS DO A BETTER JOB AND IMPROVE UPON THAT AND I KNOW
15 YOU UNDERSTAND THAT IF ANYONE DOES SO THANK YOU FOR THE
16 PRESENTATION. THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, DO WE HAVE MEMBERS
17 OF THE PUBLIC WHO'D LIKE TO SPEAK ON THE ITEM?

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
20 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. JESSICA PERAL, DANIEL
21 GONZALEZ, CLAUDIA JEREZ, MIRIAM ROUNDS, BYRON JOSE, SONIA
22 GRAY, CHICHI NAVARRO, ROSIE ESPINOSA, CHRISTINE TRONG, ANH HO
23 TRAN, MARJAN CLARK, OLI MORENO, AMY TRINH, MABIC YUMAL, TIA
24 STEVENS, AND ALI LYON ARTIST. AS A FINAL REMINDER FROM REMOTE
25 PARTICIPANTS, TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SET MATTER 1. IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE RAISE
2 HAND FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON YOUR
3 TELEPHONE NOW. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO REMOTE PARTICIPANTS
4 WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM. REMOTE
5 PARTICIPATION, WE DO HAVE ONE CALLER. MYA HENDRICKS, YOUR LINE
6 IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

7

8 **MYA HENDRIXS:** SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS MYA HENDRIXS. I'M A
9 RESIDENT OF SD3 AND A MEMBER OF THE REIMAGINE L.A. COALITION.
10 AND I DON'T KNOW WHY I LISTENED TO THIS PRESENTATION WEEK
11 AFTER WEEK AND HOPE THAT IT WILL BECOME MORE TRANSPARENT.
12 EVERY SINGLE TIME WE HEAR ABOUT THIS BUDGET CRISIS, IT SEEMS
13 AS IF L.A. COUNTY DID NOT CREATE A HUGE PART OF IT. I HEARD
14 SUPERVISOR BARGER TALKING ABOUT THIS NOT BEING THE COUNTY'S
15 FAULT WHILE THE COUNTY'S BELOVED PROBATION OFFICERS ARE
16 CONTINUALLY ABUSING THE YOUTH. IT SOUNDS LIKE SHE'S DEFLECTING
17 THE BLAME TOO. IF THIS BOARD WOULD HAVE LISTENED TO COMMUNITY
18 MEMBERS YEARS AGO BY CLOSING DOWN MEN'S CENTRAL JAIL AND
19 DIVERTING RESOURCES FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND
20 PROBATION, THIS SITUATION WOULDN'T BE SO SEVERE. IT'S GREAT
21 THAT DEPARTMENT HEADS ARE GETTING TOGETHER TO TALK ABOUT THIS
22 BUDGET CRISIS AND WHAT TO DO ABOUT IT, BUT THE COMMUNITY
23 MEMBERS WITH LIVED EXPERIENCE NEED TO BE A PART OF THE
24 CONVERSATION. THE COUNTY HAS FAILED US TIME AND TIME AGAIN,
25 AND WILL NOT BE COMING TO SAVE US. IT'S TIME FOR EVERY SINGLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ONE OF YOUR OFFICES TO TAKE A LOOK AT SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S
2 PARTICIPATORY BUDGETING PILOT AND IMPLEMENT REAL CO-
3 GOVERNMENT.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, REMOTE
6 PARTICIPATION FOR SET MATTER 1 IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO
7 OUR IN-PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

8
9 **JESSICA PARRAL:** HI, MY NAME IS JESSICA PARRAL AND I'LL BE
10 READING A LETTER FROM AN LGBTQ YOUTH. MY NAME IS CORA WOODWARD
11 AND I'M A TEEN LIVING IN L.A. COUNTY. I FREQUENTLY ADVOCATE
12 FOR THE RIGHTS OF LGBTQ YOUTH IN OUR COMMUNITY. I WOULD LIKE
13 TO ASK YOU TO CONTINUE FUNDING FOR YOUTH EXPERIENCING
14 HOMELESSNESS. CONTINUING TO FUND THESE PROGRAMS WILL NOT ONLY
15 BE BENEFICIAL FOR LGBTQ YOUTH, BUT THE COMMUNITY OF L.A. AS A
16 WHOLE. HOMELESSNESS IS MORE THAN NOT HAVING A PLACE TO SLEEP
17 AT NIGHT, IT'S NOT HAVING A SAFE HOME, A WARM BED, STABLE FOOD
18 AND SHELTER, A PLACE TO CELEBRATE WINS AND BOUNCE BACK FROM
19 FALLS AND SO MUCH MORE. THIS IS ALL CRUCIAL FOR YOUTH
20 DEVELOPMENT AND I KNOW THIS FROM PERSONAL EXPERIENCE. IN THE
21 SUMMER OF 2024, I WAS PLACED IN A RESIDENTIAL FACILITY IN
22 ORDER TO HELP PREPARE MY MENTAL HEALTH. DURING THAT TIME, I
23 HEARD MANY STORIES FROM GIRLS THAT EXPERIENCED HOUSING
24 INSTABILITY AND HOW IT HAD AFFECTED THEM. THE DAMAGING EFFECTS
25 INCLUDED LOSS OF ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MENTAL HEALTH DECLINE, HEIGHT AND ANXIETY, AND STAYING WITH
2 PEOPLE THEY DIDN'T KNOW. PLEASE RESTORE FUNDING FOR YOUTH
3 HOMELESSNESS IN THE COUNTY BUDGET.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

6
7 **DANNY GONZALEZ:** GOOD MORNING BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
8 DANNY GONZALEZ AND I'M HERE ON BEHALF OF THE LOS ANGELES LGBT
9 CENTER SPECIFICALLY TO ADVOCATE FOR THE CRITICAL NEEDS OF
10 TRANSITION AGE YOUTH EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. WE STRONGLY
11 URGE THE BOARD TO PROTECT FUNDING FOR ESSENTIAL PROGRAMS THAT
12 SERVE TAY YOUTH IN THE NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET. THE PROPOSED CUTS
13 TO HOMELESS SERVICES, ESPECIALLY FOR YOUTH, ARE DEEPLY
14 CONCERNING. PROGRAMS LIKE HOMELESS PREVENTION, TIME-LIMITED
15 SUBSIDIES, HOUSING NAVIGATION, AND YOUTH FAMILY RECONNECTION
16 ARE BEING SLASHED, JEOPARDIZING THE STABILITY OF OUR
17 VULNERABLE YOUNG PEOPLE. THESE CUTS WILL DISMANTLE PROGRESS
18 THAT WE FOUGHT FOR, PUSH MORE YOUTH INTO HOMELESSNESS, AND
19 EXACERBATE SYSTEMIC INEQUITIES. THE LOS ANGELES LGBT CENTER
20 RUNS A HOMELESS YOUTH DROP-IN CENTER, SO WE SEE THE REAL WORLD
21 IMPACTS OF THESE CUTS. TRANSITION-AGE YOUTH NEED TARGETED
22 RESOURCES TO PREVENT HOMELESSNESS AND ENSURE LONG-TERM
23 STABILITY. WE URGE YOU TO RESTORE FUNDING TO THESE VITAL
24 PROGRAMS AND TO PROTECT OUR MOST VULNERABLE YOUTH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

2

3 **MABEL YUMUL:** GOOD AFTERNOON EVERYONE, MY NAME IS MABEL YUMUL.

4 I AM A SENIOR MENTAL HEALTH COUNSELOR RN AND I WORK AT THE

5 DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AT HARBOR UCLA. I'M A PROUD UNION

6 MEMBER OF SEIU LOCAL 721. I AM HERE TODAY TO URGE THE BOARD OF

7 SUPERVISORS TO PROTECT THE FRONTLINE HEALTH CARE SERVICES THAT

8 MILLIONS OF COUNTY RESIDENTS RELY ON AND RECONSIDER THIS

9 HIRING FREEZE. EVERY DAY, REGISTERED NURSES AND OTHER HEALTH

10 CARE PROFESSIONALS SERVE AS THE BACKBONE OF THE L.A. COUNTY

11 SAFETY NET. WE PROVIDE CARE NOT ONLY FOR THOSE SEEKING PRIMARY

12 HEALTH SERVICES BUT ALSO FOR EVERYONE WHO EXPERIENCES AN

13 EMERGENCY OR TRAUMATIC INJURY. ANY ONE OF US COULD NEED TRAUMA

14 CARE AT A COUNTY FACILITY WITHOUT ANY WARNING. AND WHEN THAT

15 MOMENT COMES, OUR LIVES DEPEND ON HAVING ADEQUATE STAFFING AND

16 HIGH-QUALITY SERVICES AVAILABLE. THAT IS WHY --

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. PLEASE

19 BEGIN.

20

21 **AMY TRINH:** HI, MY NAME IS AMY TRINH AND I'M A PUBLIC HEALTH

22 NURSE FROM WHITTIER PUBLIC HEALTH CENTER. I'M A PROUD UNION

23 MEMBER OF SEIU 721 AND I'M TESTIFYING TODAY TO URGE THE BOARD

24 OF SUPERVISORS THAT PUBLIC HEALTH IS THE SAFETY NET FOR

25 MILLIONS IN L.A. COUNTY. OUR WORKERS TRACK DISEASES LIKE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TUBERCULOSIS AND MEASLES AND PROVIDE VACCINATIONS, CONTACT
2 TRACING, AND TREATMENT TO PREVENT OUTBREAKS. THAT'S WHY I AM
3 TESTIFYING TODAY. FRONTLINE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES MUST BE
4 MAINTAINED. OUR STAFF ARE NOT A BUDGET LINE. THEY ARE THE
5 BACKBONE OF PUBLIC HEALTH. WE LEARNED THIS IN THE COVID-19
6 PANDEMIC WHERE THE PUBLIC HEALTH TEAMS LED SURVEILLANCE
7 TESTING AND VACCINATION EFFORTS THAT ALLOWED OUR COMMUNITIES
8 TO REOPEN AND RECOVER. AND MORE RECENTLY DURING THE LAST
9 YEAR'S FIRES, PUBLIC HEALTH WORKED WITH DISASTER RESOURCE
10 CENTER TO ASSESS AIR QUALITY AND TO ENSURE PATIENTS REGAIN
11 ACCESS TO MEDICATIONS THAT WERE LOST IN A FIRE. PLEASE PROTECT
12 PUBLIC HEALTH TO PROTECT THE COMMUNITY.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT PLEASE.

15
16 **AN-HOA TRAN:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS AN-HOA TRAN. I AM A
17 CHILDREN'S SOCIAL WORKER FROM COMPTON CARSON OFFICE, SPA 6. I
18 AM A PROUD UNION MEMBER FOR SEIU LOCAL 721. I'M HERE TODAY
19 BECAUSE THE COUNTY MUST PROTECT ESSENTIAL SERVICES BY
20 ADDRESSING UNNECESSARY FINANCIAL WASTE. ONE MAJOR AREA OF
21 CONCERN IS THE COUNTY'S GROWING LITIGATION EXPENSES. AB 218
22 RELATED CLAIMS HAVE ADDED TO THESE COSTS AND WITHOUT STRONGER
23 OVERSIGHT, TAXPAYER DOLLARS WILL CONTINUE TO BE DIVERTED FROM
24 PUBLIC SERVICES. THE COUNTY CAN AND SHOULD TAKE A MORE
25 ASSERTIVE APPROACH. THAT INCLUDES STRONGER SCREENING FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FRAUDULENT CLAIMS, EARLY EVALUATION OF WEAK CASES, AND FASTER
2 RESOLUTION OVERALL. REDUCING PROLONGED LITIGATION WOULD FREE
3 UP RESOURCES THAT COULD BE REDIRECTED TOWARD FRONTLINE
4 SERVICES. AND THOSE SERVICES ARE NEEDED NOW MORE THAN EVER.
5 THE ECONOMY IS UNCERTAIN, HOUSING AND FOOD COSTS REMAIN HIGH,
6 AND MANY FAMILIES FEEL LESS SECURE. IN TIMES LIKE THESE, THE
7 NEED FOR SOCIAL WORKERS AND COMMUNITY.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** HI, I'D LIKE TO SPEAK ON, ARE YOU GOING TO
12 DO MY MINUTES ALREADY? AFTER WE WAS EVICTED FROM OUR PUBLIC
13 HOUSING PROGRAM DURING THE HOLIDAY FOR MY SIX MINOR CHILDREN.
14 THIS IS ON THE COUNTY'S BUDGET. YOU NEED TO COME BACK DURING
15 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

16

17 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM, YOU NEED TO COME BACK DURING GENERAL
18 PUBLIC COMMENT. THIS IS YOUR SECOND WARNING.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU NEXT SPEAKER.

21

22 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** IF SOMEONE ON STAFF CAN HELP HER. I
23 KNOW WE'VE BEEN WORKING WITH YOU AND LOCKED THE HOUSE. AND I
24 KNOW THAT THERE ISN'T ENOUGH SUPPORT FOR OUR FAMILIES OVERALL.
25 SO HOPEFULLY WE CAN FIND SOMEWHERE, BUT THEY HAVE, SHE HAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEEN MADE OFFERS AND SHE'S REFUSED. SO, YOU KNOW THAT. THANK
2 YOU, MA'AM. THANK YOU. PLEASE, CAN WE HAVE, CAN YOU TALK TO
3 OUR STAFF? OKAY, PLEASE, MA'AM. CAN WE HAVE YOU, PLEASE, CALL,
4 OKAY.

5

6 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM, WE NEED TO CONTINUE WITH OTHER
7 PUBLIC SPEAKERS. IF YOU CAN GO SPEAK TO THE SERVICE DESK IN
8 THE BACK, PLEASE.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** YOU HAVE ONE WARNING. COUNTY COUNSEL.

11

12 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM, THIS IS YOUR THIRD WARNING. WE NEED
13 TO CONTINUE WITH THE MEETING AND YOU'RE BEING DISRUPTIVE.
14 MA'AM THIS IS YOUR THIRD WARNING YOU ARE BEING DISRUPTIVE TO
15 THE MEETING.

16

17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SOMEBODY WILL TRY TO HELP YOU MA'AM
18 OKAY

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER. PLEASE BEGIN.

21

22 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. IT DOESN'T MATTER.

23

24 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MADAM CHAIR, WOULD YOU LIKE HER EXCUSE FROM
25 THE --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** YEAH, LET'S GET HER HELP. YES. NO.

3 OKAY. MA'AM, WE HAVE TO CONDUCT OUR BUSINESS. THANK YOU. THANK
4 YOU. THANK YOU.

5

6 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM, SOMEONE WILL SPEAK WITH YOU IN THE
7 BACK. WE NEED TO CONTINUE WITH THE OTHER SPEAKERS.

8

9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** IT DOESN'T MATTER. CAN WE MOVE ON NOW
10 AND WE'LL GET YOU HELP. WE'LL GET HELP WE'LL GET YOU HELP OKAY
11 THANK YOU. CAN WE PLEASE HELP HER OUT PLEASE. OKAY, GO AHEAD,
12 COUNTY COUNSEL.

13

14 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MADAM CHAIR, SHE'S HAD MORE THAN THREE
15 WARNINGS. WOULD YOU LIKE HER EXCUSED FROM THE BOARDROOM?

16

17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** WE DID LET YOU TALK. BUT I KNOW, I
18 UNDERSTAND MA'AM. WE'RE TRYING TO BE HELPFUL WITH YOU. PLEASE.
19 COUNTY COUNSEL.

20

21 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** COUNTY COUNSEL.

24

25 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM WE HAVE FOLKS THAT YOU CAN SPEAK TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN THE BACK TO CLARIFY YOUR STORY, BUT WE NEED TO CONTINUE ON
2 WITH THE PUBLIC COMMENT OF OTHER SPEAKERS. OKAY. THEN YOU CAN
3 MAKE THOSE CLARIFICATIONS IN THE BACK.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SERGEANT OF ARMS, PLEASE ESCORT HER
6 OUT. COUNTY COUNSEL. SEVERAL WARNINGS.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE BEGIN.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. NEXT SPEAKER,
11 PLEASE, MA'AM. GO AHEAD.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE BEGIN.

14

15 **CHRISTINE TRUONG:** MY NAME IS CHRISTINE TRUONG. I'M A PROUD
16 MEMBER OF SEIU LOCAL 721. I AM ALSO A FIRST-GENERATION
17 VIETNAMESE AMERICAN AND THE DAUGHTER OF A 25-YEAR COUNTY
18 EMPLOYEE. CURRENTLY I AM A CREW MEMBER ON THIS SHIP. I WORK AS
19 AN ELIGIBILITY WORKER AT L.A. COUNTY'S DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
20 SOCIAL SERVICES. MY CO-WORKERS AND I PROCESS FOOD STAMP AND
21 MEDI-CAL APPLICATIONS FOR L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS. YOU ARE
22 LOOKING AT L.A. COUNTY'S SOCIAL SAFETY NET. WE ARE NOT LINE
23 ITEMS. LIKE YOU, WE ARE PUBLIC SERVANTS. WE SEE FIRSTHAND WHAT
24 HAPPENS WHEN SURVIVAL PROGRAMS BECOME POLITICAL BARGAINING
25 CHIPS. I'M HERE BECAUSE L.A. COUNTY MUST TAKE ACCOUNTABILITY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN BUDGETING. CONTRACTING OUT IS NOT A COST-SAVING STRATEGY.
2 IT OFTEN COSTS MORE AND BRINGS LESS ACCOUNTABILITY. HIRING
3 FREEZES OR MORE PROCESSED HIRING WHILE EXPANDING CONTRACTING
4 IS NOT FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY. IF WE WANT REAL EFFICIENCY AND
5 SUSTAINABLE SERVICES, WE MUST INVEST IN THE PEOPLE, WORKFORCE,
6 AND INFRASTRUCTURE ALREADY PRESENT.

7
8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9
10 **MARJAN CLARKE:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS MARJAN CLARKE AND
11 I'M A NURSE PRACTITIONER AT ALL OF YOU UCLA MEDICAL CENTER FOR
12 THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES. AND I AM A PROUD MEMBER OF
13 SEIU LOCAL 721. I AM TESTIFYING TODAY BECAUSE L.A. COUNTY MUST
14 REMAIN FULLY PREPARED TO RESPOND TO HEALTHCARE EMERGENCIES.
15 MILLIONS OF L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS DEPEND ON US AT THEIR MOST
16 VULNERABLE MOMENTS. NURSES, ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED
17 NURSES, LAB TECHS, AND MANY MORE. WE SHOWED UP WHEN THE WORLD
18 SHUT DOWN. WE ARE THE SAFETY NET. THE COVID PANDEMIC SHOWED US
19 HOW CRUCIAL STRONG PUBLIC HEALTHCARE SYSTEMS ARE. AND LAST
20 YEAR'S FIRES REMINDED US AGAIN THAT EMERGENCIES DO NOT WAIT
21 FOR STAFFING SHORTAGES. WHEN CRISIS STRIKES, A STABLE
22 WORKFORCE IS ESSENTIAL. WE MUST NOT COMPROMISE PATIENT CARE.
23 BALANCING THE BUDGET CANNOT COME AT THE EXPENSE OF THE
24 FRONTLINE. IF WE FAIL TO PROTECT THE SAFETY NET, WE FAIL THE
25 PEOPLE OF L.A. COUNTY. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 YES. GOOD AFTERNOON. CLAUDIA JEREZ, DPS, DWC. I WANT TO SAY
5 THIS BUDGET IS A DIRECT RESPONSE TO THE BIG, BEAUTIFUL BILL BY
6 DONALD TRUMP, OF COURSE, AND IT WAS LAST YEAR THAT WE
7 DISCUSSED THE HUGE IMPACT IT WAS GOING TO HAVE. AND SO, WE'RE
8 SEEING IT AND THIS IS KIND OF LIKE THE LITTLE STEPS. SO, I
9 THINK THAT I WANT YOU TO, AS BOARD, TO MAKE AN ASSESSMENT AS
10 TO HOW THESE IMPACTS ARE AFFECTING THE SAFETY NET. WE JUST
11 HEARD THE LADY HERE. BUT I THINK THAT MORE THAN THAT, I THINK
12 IT'S IMPORTANT THAT I'D LIKE FOR YOU TO THINK ABOUT FOR THERE
13 TO BE MONEY IN THE BILL, IN THE BUDGET, TO GIVE PEOPLE THAT
14 ARE CONSIDERED TO BE KIND OF LIKE LEECHES IN A WAY AN
15 OPPORTUNITY TO DEVELOP THEMSELVES PERSONALLY, YOU KNOW, GET A
16 JOB, GET A CAREER SO THAT WE CAN UPLIFT THE CITY.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS OLIMO
21 RENO, AND I'M AN ELIGIBILITY SUPERVISOR FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF
22 PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES IN THE SAN GABRIEL DISTRICT IN THE EL
23 MONTE SECTOR. AND I AM A PROUD MEMBER OF SEIU LOCAL 721. I AM
24 HERE TODAY BECAUSE THE PUBLIC DESERVES SERVICES THAT ARE
25 ACCOUNTABLE, TRANSPARENT AND STABLE, IMPLEMENTING A HIRING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FREEZE WHILE EXCESSIVELY SPENDING CONTRACTING OUT UNDERMINES
2 THOSE VALUES. OUTSIDE CONTRACTORS ARE NOT ACCOUNTABLE TO THE
3 PUBLIC IN THE SAME WAY WE COUNTY WORKERS ARE. AND CONTRACTING
4 OUT OFTEN COSTS TAXPAYERS SIGNIFICANTLY MORE. WHEN COUNTY WORK
5 IS SHIFTED OUTSIDE, DEPARTMENTS LOSE EXPERIENCE, CONSISTENCY,
6 AND TRUST. INSTEAD OF BUILDING A STRONG PUBLIC SYSTEM, WE END
7 UP WEAKENING THEM. IN DPSS, WE ALREADY STARTED SEEING
8 PROGRESS, BRINGING WORK BACK IN-HOUSE. THAT CHANGE MATTERS
9 BECAUSE COUNTY EMPLOYEES ARE COMMITTED TO SERVICING THE
10 COMMUNITY, NOT MAXIMIZING PRIVATE CONTRACTS. L.A. COUNTY --

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, THAT
13 CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

14
15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. IF YOU WANT TO SUBMIT YOUR
16 STATEMENT, YOU CAN. THANK YOU.

17
18 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
19 BOARD, THIS REPORT WILL BE RECEIVED AND FILED.

20
21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY, WITHOUT OBJECTION, THAT WILL BE
22 THE ORDER. MOVING ON NOW TO OUR NEXT ITEM.

23
24 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 7,
25 MOTION TO PROCLAIM FEBRUARY 2026 AS BLACK HISTORY MONTH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES COUNTY, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR
2 MITCHELL. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY TO
3 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF
4 YOU'RE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE, IF ON A TELEPHONE.

5

6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

7

8 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** MADAM CHAIR, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I
9 KNOW WE HAVE A PRETTY FULL AGENDA TODAY, BUT I DID THINK IT
10 WAS IMPORTANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE PARTICULARLY THIS BEING THE 100TH
11 ANNIVERSARY OF BLACK HISTORY MONTH. I'M SURE YOU ALL HAVE
12 HEARD THE HISTORY OF CARTER G. WOODSON 100 YEARS AGO DECLARING
13 NEGRO HISTORY WEEK. AND I MUST ADMIT THAT I'M OLD ENOUGH TO
14 REMEMBER WHEN WE ONLY CELEBRATED FOR A WEEK 50 YEARS AGO. IT
15 WAS EXPANDED TO BLACK HISTORY MONTH. AND IN RESPONDING TO
16 PRESS INQUIRIES, IT'S REALLY FORCED ME TO GIVE SOME THOUGHT TO
17 MY OWN LIVED EXPERIENCE THIS YEAR AND ACKNOWLEDGING THAT THIS
18 IS PERHAPS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT BLACK HISTORY MONTHS I
19 HAVE CELEBRATED IN MY ENTIRE LIFETIME, AND I'LL TALK A LITTLE
20 BIT ABOUT WHY. AND I'M CLEAR THAT IT IS NECESSARY AND THE
21 WHOLE GOAL OF CARTER G. WOODSON AND OTHERS IN DECLARING IT
22 THAT WE REFLECT ON THE PIONEERING BLACK LEADERS WHOSE
23 ACCOMPLISHMENTS ARE A PART OF THIS COUNTRY'S HISTORY AND WHOSE
24 SHOULDERS WE ALL STAND ON. BUT I'M ALSO CLEAR THAT THAT'S NOT
25 ENOUGH THIS YEAR. I THINK THE WAY IN WHICH I'VE CELEBRATED IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MY WHOLE LIFE AND THE INTENTION WAS TO REALLY EDUCATE SOME AND
2 PERHAPS CONVINCE OTHERS THAT BLACK EXCELLENCE IS. FOR ME
3 THOUGH, THIS YEAR, I'M REALLY NOT JUST INTERESTED IN
4 SALUTATIONS AND PLATITUDES OF ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OR ANY KIND OF
5 MERE VERBAL RECOGNITION OF THE ROLE AFRICAN AMERICANS HAVE
6 PLAYED IN THIS COUNTRY. THIS BLACK HISTORY MONTH I AM
7 SINGULARLY INTERESTED IN ACTION. THE FACT THAT BLACK PEOPLE
8 MAKE UP ABOUT 9% OF L.A. COUNTY'S POPULATION BUT ARE
9 OVERREPRESENTED IN OUR UNHOUSED POPULATION LIVING ON THE
10 STREETS OF L.A., THEN THIS BLACK HISTORY MONTH AND EVERY DAY,
11 I BELIEVE OUR POLICIES AND INVESTMENTS SHOULD ENSURE THAT THEY
12 ARE SEEN, VALUED, AND HOUSED. AS HEALTH DISPARITIES AND BLACK
13 MATERNAL MORBIDITY PERSIST AT DISPROPORTIONATELY HIGH RATES
14 THIS BLACK HISTORY MONTH, WE MUST TAKE ACTION TO ADDRESS AND
15 ELIMINATE THOSE INEQUALITIES. WHEN BLACK PEOPLE CONTINUE TO BE
16 MORE LIKELY TO LIVE IN COMMUNITIES THAT ARE FOOD DESERTS AND
17 THE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE FOR BLACK WOMEN REMAINS DOUBLE THAT OF
18 EVERY OTHER GROUP IN THE NATION, THEN THIS BLACK HISTORY
19 MONTH, I HOPE THAT WE WILL ACKNOWLEDGE AND WORK TO CHANGE
20 THOSE REALITIES. THIS BLACK HISTORY MONTH SHOULD BE THE YEAR
21 THAT WE PLEDGE TO REMOVE THE CANCER OF ANTI-BLACKNESS AND OF
22 ANTI-IMMIGRANT FROM OUR COMMUNITIES, FROM OUR COUNTRY, AND
23 FROM OUR VERY OWN COUNTY. SO AS WE THINK ABOUT HOW WE WILL
24 CELEBRATE THE NEXT HUNDRED YEARS OF BLACK HISTORY MONTH, WHAT
25 PROGRESS WE WANT TO SEE, THAT WE WILL NOT ONLY ACKNOWLEDGE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT BLACK EXCELLENCE JUST IS BUT THAT WE WILL FOCUS ON BLACK
2 PRESENT AND BLACK FUTURE IN A MEANINGFUL WAY THAT WE WILL WORK
3 TO CLOSE HEALTH DISPARITIES THAT WE WILL WORK TO CLOSE THE
4 BLACK WEALTH GAP IN A MEANINGFUL AND PRODUCTIVE WAY. THAT'S
5 HOW I'M CHOOSING TO ACKNOWLEDGE THIS BLACK HISTORY MONTH, AND
6 I HOPE OTHERS WILL JOIN ME AS WELL. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

7

8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

9

10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU AND THANK YOU SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
11 FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD. I THINK IT'S ALWAYS IMPORTANT THAT
12 WE CONTINUE TO HIGHLIGHT IT AND PROCLAIM BLACK HISTORY MONTH
13 IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. AT A TIME, PARTICULARLY, I THINK
14 IT'S IMPORTANT WHEN THIS CURRENT ADMINISTRATION HAS ROLLED
15 BACK DIVERSITY, EQUITY, AND INCLUSION INITIATIVES, WE MUST
16 REAFFIRM OUR COMMITMENT TO EQUITY HERE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
17 AND AS WE CELEBRATE BLACK HISTORY MONTH, OF COURSE, I ALWAYS
18 AM PROUD OF THE MOMENT IN EARLY 1960S WHEN MY FATHER WAS THE
19 ONLY ELECTED OFFICIAL THAT AGREED TO MEET DR. KING ON HIS VERY
20 FIRST VISIT TO LOS ANGELES. HE GREETED HIM AT LAX. AND, YOU
21 KNOW, THAT TAUGHT ME A LOT, AND IT HAS IMPACTED ME A LOT IN MY
22 POLITICAL AND PERSONAL LIFE AND THE DECISIONS THAT I MADE,
23 BECAUSE JUST THAT SIMPLE ACT OF WELCOME REFLECTED HIS DEEP
24 COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE AND EQUALITY, VALUES THAT I THINK GUIDE
25 ME, AND I KNOW THOSE GUIDE EACH AND EVERY ONE OF US AS WOMEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON THIS BOARD. AND I, OF COURSE, AM PROUD OF THIS COUNTY FOR
2 AGREEING TO RETURN STOLEN PROPERTY TO THE BRUCE FAMILY AS THE
3 FIRST GOVERNMENT IN THE HISTORY OF THIS COUNTRY AND I THINK
4 INTERNATIONALLY THAT EVER GAVE BACK A PIECE OF PROPERTY THAT
5 WAS STOLEN FROM AN AFRICAN AMERICAN FAMILY. AND I HAVE TO JUST
6 SAY, I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD FORGET THIS VERY BUILDING THAT WE
7 SIT IN HOLDS HISTORICAL SIGNIFICANCE. THE LATE PAUL WILLIAMS,
8 THE FIRST CERTIFIED BLACK ARCHITECT WEST OF THE MISSISSIPPI,
9 DESIGNED THIS HALL OF ADMINISTRATION, AND HIS VISION SHAPED
10 THE SPACE AS THE CORNERSTONE OF OUR CIVIC CENTER. SO, I
11 APPRECIATE YOU BRINGING FORWARD THIS PROCLAMATION AND I WANT
12 TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ALWAYS CONTINUE TO HONOR ALL THOSE WHO
13 HAVE MADE BLACK HISTORY IN THIS COUNTRY AND THANK YOU MADAM
14 CHAIR.

15
16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

17
18 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND THANK YOU
19 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR ENSURING WE HONOR THE HISTORY, THE
20 LEGACY, AND THE ENDURING CONTRIBUTIONS OF BLACK AMERICANS.
21 BLACK HISTORY IS L.A. HISTORY, AND IT IS AMERICAN HISTORY, AND
22 IT IS CENTRAL TO THE STORY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. BLACK
23 AMERICANS HAVE SHAPED THE SOCIAL, CULTURAL, AND POLITICAL
24 FABRIC OF THIS NATION AND OUR COUNTY AND AT A TIME WHEN OUR
25 FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION IS WORKING TO DISMANTLE ANTI-RACISM AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EQUITY INITIATIVES OF ALL KINDS. IT'S CRITICAL THAT IN L.A.
2 COUNTY WE DOUBLE DOWN ON OUR VALUES, THAT WE CELEBRATE BLACK
3 HISTORY WHILE CONTINUING TO FIGHT FOR EQUALITY AND JUSTICE AND
4 AS SUPERVISOR MITCHELL SAID PUT OUR POLICIES INTO ACTION AND
5 TRULY UNDERSTANDING OUR HISTORY MEANS WE CAN WRITE BETTER
6 POLICY, MAKE BETTER DECISIONS, AND SHAPE A BETTER FUTURE. SO,
7 I'M PROUD TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION AND THE WORK THAT IT
8 REFLECTS. THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU AND I'LL MAKE THIS SHORT. THANK
13 YOU SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR THIS MOTION AND YOU KNOW I MEAN IF
14 YOU LOOK AT THE HISTORY OF L.A. COUNTY SUN VALLEY OR SUN
15 VILLAGE UP IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY WAS THE ONE AREA WHERE
16 AFRICAN AMERICAN FAMILIES WERE ABLE TO PURCHASE HOMES. AND
17 THAT WAS CARVED OUT AND IT'S SIMILAR TO WHAT HAPPENED IN
18 ALTADENA ON THE WEST SIDE. AND THEN OF COURSE VAL VERDE, WHICH
19 HAS A HISTORY OF BEING A PLACE WHERE FAMILIES COULD GO TO GET
20 AWAY FROM DOWNTOWN, FROM THIS AREA THAT WAS SOLELY BUILT FOR
21 AFRICAN AMERICAN FAMILIES. SO, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US
22 TO RECOGNIZE BLACK HISTORY MONTH, BUT ALSO THE HISTORY OF WHAT
23 GOT US HERE. SOMETHING THAT OFTENTIMES GETS FORGOT. YOU KNOW,
24 I REMEMBER MY PARENTS SAYING THAT SOMETIMES PEOPLE FORGET THE
25 HISTORY OF HOW WE HAVE SOME OF THE THINGS THAT WE HAVE AS IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RELATES TO RIGHTS. AND THE SAME THING GOES FOR BLACK HISTORY
2 MONTH IN TERMS OF WHERE WE WERE NOT THAT LONG AGO, NOT THAT
3 LONG AGO. SO, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO RECOGNIZE THIS MONTH,
4 BUT ALSO RECOGNIZE HOW FAR WE'VE COME, BUT HOW FAR WE HAVE TO
5 GO. AND I THINK YOU'VE SAID THAT BEFORE, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL,
6 AND I KNOW YOU'VE SAID THAT BEFORE. AND I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,
7 AND I LOOK FORWARD TO THE ONGOING COLLABORATION TO CONTINUE TO
8 CARRY THOSE EFFORTS FORWARD. I THINK WE NEED TO TALK IT AND
9 WALK IT. SO WITH THAT, THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THIS IN.

10
11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I, TOO, WANT TO JUST SAY
12 THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD. ONE
13 HUNDRED YEARS CAN GO BY IN A SECOND. AND SO MUCH HAS CHANGED.
14 AND YOU POINTED SOMETHING OUT I THINK THAT'S VERY IMPORTANT
15 THAT WE ACTUALLY THINK ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENING TODAY AND PEOPLE
16 THAT ARE ACTUALLY GOING THROUGH A STRUGGLE AND ACTUALLY
17 SERVING US. AND I WANT TO GIVE A SHOUT OUT TO ALL THE AFRICAN
18 AMERICAN EMPLOYEES AT SERVE L.A. COUNTY THAT HAVE FOR MANY,
19 MANY YEARS SINCE I THINK THE INCEPTION OF THE COUNTY. MY HAT
20 GOES OFF TO ALL OF YOU. THANK YOU FOR YOUR WORK AND DILIGENCE.
21 I ALSO WANT TO THANK AND UPLIFT THOSE PEOPLE THAT WE APPOINT
22 AS OUR COMMISSIONERS THAT SERVE AND DO IT ON A VOLUNTEER
23 BASIS. AND I WANT TO NAME JUST A FEW FROM MY AREA. JEANETTE
24 ELLIS ROYSTON, SHE'S ON THE HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION. SHE
25 REPRESENTS THE VOICES IN POMONA AND EASTERN SAN GABRIEL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VALLEY. MICHAEL FLOWERS, AFRICAN AMERICAN, WHO SERVES ON ONE
2 OF OUR SCHOOL BOARDS OUT IN THE WEST SAN GABRIEL VALLEY. LORNA
3 JOHNSON, WHO WAS A FIERCE ADVOCATE FOR WOMEN'S RIGHTS AND ALSO
4 A GOLD MEDALIST RUNNER. SHE'S ONE OF OUR WOMEN COMMISSIONERS,
5 AFRICAN AMERICAN. SAM PRATTER, WHO SOME OF YOU MAY KNOW,
6 PROVIDES CRITICAL OVERSIGHT ON THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT, BUT
7 ALSO, IS BUILDING HOUSING FOR TAY, TRANSITIONAL AGE YOUTH. AND
8 FRED SYKES, WHO SERVES ALSO ON OUR HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION.
9 BUT ONE OF THE PROUDEST MOMENTS I HAD WAS SERVING IN THE
10 LEGISLATURE IN SACRAMENTO ALONGSIDE TWO WOMEN, THREE WOMEN
11 THAT I WILL NEVER FORGET. AND THAT IS DIANE WATSON AND ALSO
12 TERESA HUGHES AND MARGUERITE ARCHIE HUDSON. AND ALONG WITH
13 THOSE PEOPLE, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL WAS A KEY STAFFER FOR THESE
14 WOMEN AND HAD A BIG, BIG ROLE IN TERMS OF DETERMINING OUR
15 BUDGET, OUR HEALTH BUDGET. AND I ALSO WANT TO REMIND PEOPLE
16 THE FIRST AFRICAN AMERICAN PRESIDENT THAT SOME OF US HELPED TO
17 WORK WITH AND SOME SERVED IN HIS CABINET WAS BARACK HUSSEIN
18 OBAMA. AND LET HIM GO DOWN IN HISTORY. HE IS STILL DOING A LOT
19 OF GOOD WORK IN OUR COMMUNITY, IN OUR COUNTRY, AND
20 INTERNATIONALLY, AND THAT VOICE HAS TO CONTINUE TO RING. THANK
21 YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. AND WITH THAT, LET'S GO TO ANY
22 PUBLIC SPEAKERS, PLEASE.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL PLEASE COME
25 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ, CHICHI



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NAVARRO, ROSIE ESPINOZA, SUSAN PRICE, TIA STEVENS, AND ALI
2 LYON ARTIST. WE WILL NOW GO TO OUR REMOTE CALLERS. CALLER WITH
3 PHONE NUMBER 310346, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

4
5 **DEIDRE GREEN:** HELLO, EVERYBODY. MY NAME IS DEIDRE GREEN, CEO
6 FOUNDER OF THE COPPER GUMBEL FOUNDATION. WE TEACH INDUSTRIAL
7 ARTS JEWELRY DESIGN WORKSHOPS THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES COUNTY
8 COMMUNITIES. I'VE ATTENDED MANY OF SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S
9 RACIAL JUSTICE LEARNING EXCHANGES, AKA RJLE. AT THE BEGINNING
10 OF THE EVENT, THE LAND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND LABOR
11 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ARE READ. THIS SETS THE TONE TO REFLECT,
12 APPRECIATE, AND BE GRATEFUL FOR THE OPPORTUNITIES THAT ARE
13 AFFORDED TO US VIA OUR ANCESTORS RIGHT NOW IN THE SPIRIT OF
14 ACTION. I'M HONORED TO BESTOW MY UNWAVERING SUPPORT TO
15 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S BLACK HISTORY MONTH PROCLAMATION. MOVING
16 FORWARD, I WILL REFERENCE THIS PROCLAMATION AT THE BEGINNING
17 OF OUR WORKSHOPS, TO PRESERVE THE TRUTH ABOUT THE ACHIEVEMENTS
18 AND STRUGGLES OF BLACK AMERICANS. THIS WILL BECOME OUR
19 SPRINGBOARD ON HOW WE CAN TAKE ACTION, PROGRESSING FORWARD
20 THROUGH ART AS A HEALING ELEMENT TO HUMANITY. THANK YOU FOR
21 YOUR TIME.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. ANGELA SHERRICK-BRITE, YOUR LINE
24 IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN. ANGELA, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
25 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** ANGELA, ARE YOU THERE?

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE'LL GO TO THE NEXT CALLER. DELLORA ELLIS-
5 GANT, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN. DELLORA ELLIS --

6

7 **DELLORA ELLIS-GANT:** GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS DELLORA ELLIS-
8 GANT. I'M THE PRESIDENT OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY AFRICAN
9 AMERICAN EMPLOYEES' ASSOCIATION, A 30 YEAR, 39 YEAR COUNTY
10 EMPLOYEE AND A RESIDENT OF THE SECOND DISTRICT FOR MORE THAN
11 60 YEARS. I'M CALLING IN TO SUPPORT THE AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 7,
12 AND I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR THE MOTION BUT
13 ALSO THE CALL TO ACTION. THE CAF STRONGLY SUPPORTS THIS
14 PROCLAMATION AND WILL DO OUR PART IN PROMOTING THE COUNTY'S
15 EFFORTS TO CELEBRATE BLACK HISTORY ESPECIALLY FOR THIS
16 MILESTONE 100TH YEAR CELEBRATION. PROCLAIMING BLACK HISTORY
17 MONTH, IT MATTERS BECAUSE IT TELLS THE TRUTH OF THE COUNTRY
18 AND IT HONORS THE RESILIENCE, BRILLIANCE, AND CONTRIBUTIONS
19 THAT ARE OFTEN ERASED. BLACK HISTORY IS ESSENTIAL. OUR RICH
20 HISTORY IS FILLED WITH EXAMPLES OF INDIVIDUALS AND GROUPS THAT
21 HAVE DEMONSTRATED RESILIENCE, BRILLIANCE, AND HOPE. OUR
22 CONTRIBUTION --

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. TARA PARHAM, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
25 PLEASE BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **TARA PARHAM:** MY NAME IS TARA PARHAM AND I'M THE VICE PRESIDENT
3 OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY AFRICAN AMERICAN EMPLOYEE
4 ASSOCIATION AND I AM HONORED TO STAND TODAY WITH SUPERVISOR
5 MITCHELL TO PROCLAIM BLACK HISTORY MONTH. THIS IS MY, AND I
6 TAKE OWNERSHIP OF IT, THIS IS MY 100 YEAR CELEBRATION, EVEN
7 THOUGH I'M ONLY HALF THAT AGE, BUT I AM PROUD OF OUR
8 ACCOMPLISHMENTS THEN, NOW, AND STILL TO COME. WE ARE PEOPLE
9 WHO STAND WITH OTHERS, BUT TODAY WE ARE STANDING WITH EACH
10 OTHER WITH AN ACTION PLAN AND WE'RE STANDING AND WE'RE ASKING
11 OTHERS TO STAND WITH US AS WE STAND WITH YOU. SO, THANK YOU,
12 THANK YOU. EVERY SUPERVISOR HERE TODAY, THANK YOU FOR
13 SUPPORTING THIS AND WE ARE HONORED AGAIN TO CELEBRATE OUR 100
14 YEAR ANNIVERSARY.

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 310890,
17 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

18

19 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HELLO?

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE BEGIN.

22

23 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** OH, HI. MY NAME IS LAURA ERIE AND I'M A
24 VOLUNTEER WITH SUPERVISOR HOLLY MITCHELL. I ENJOY
25 PARTICIPATING IN HER RACIAL JUSTICE SEMINARS AND I'M JUST SO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROUD OF BEING IN THIS AREA AND BEING WITH THE LEADERS THAT WE
2 HAVE TODAY. IT'S JUST FUNNY IT'S 100 YEARS AND TODAY I'M
3 CELEBRATING 80 YEARS SO TODAY IS A GOOD DAY FOR ME. I LOOK
4 BACK AT THE GREAT LEADERS THAT WE HAVE HAD AND I LOOK AT THE
5 GREAT LEADERS THAT WE HAVE TODAY AND I THANK SUPERVISOR HOLLY
6 MITCHELL FOR ALL THAT SHE HAS DONE FOR THE COMMUNITY. THANK
7 YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. LORA DANIELS BALL, YOUR LINE IS
10 OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

11

12 **LURA DANIELS-BALL:** MY NAME IS LURA DANIELS-BALL AND I AM THE
13 PROUD PRESIDENT OF OUR AUTHORS STUDY CLUB. WE WERE CHARTERED
14 BY VASSIE D. WRIGHT. WE WERE FOUNDED BY VASSIE D. WRIGHT AND
15 CHARTERED BY CARTER G. WOODSON, THE FATHER OF BLACK HISTORY. I
16 LOVE OUR SUPERVISOR, HOLLY MITCHELL, AND I'M GRATEFUL FOR THE
17 PROCLAMATION. WE WILL LAUNCH OUR OFFICIAL CELEBRATION FOR THE
18 CITY TOMORROW. I HAVE ONE CAVEAT AND THAT IS NOT TO FORGET
19 THAT WE ARE THE FOUNDERS OF BLACK HISTORY IN LOS ANGELES. WE
20 START THE YEAR WITH BLACK HISTORY MONTH AND I BEG YOU NOT TO
21 FORGET THAT BEFORE ANYONE ELSE WAS PROMOTING BLACK HISTORY AND
22 KEEPING BLACK HISTORY ALIVE. OUR ARTHUR STUDY CLUB WAS HERE,
23 IS HERE, WILL CONTINUE TO BE HERE, CELEBRATING 81 YEARS OF
24 PROMOTING BLACK HISTORY. KEEP US ALIVE. SUPPORT US.
25 OASCLA.ORG. THANK YOU. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HOLLY MITCHELL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE LOVE YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 310908,
4 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

5

6 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HI, THIS IS ADAM DARVISH. I THINK THIS IS
7 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ALL RIGHT. RYAN BELL, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
10 PLEASE BEGIN. RYAN BELL.

11

12 **RYAN BELL:** YES. HELLO.

13

14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GO AHEAD.

15

16 **RYAN BELL:** YES. HELLO, EVERYBODY. THIS IS RYAN BELL FROM THE
17 CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND, AND I JUST WANTED TO SUPPORT
18 EVERYTHING THAT SUPERVISOR MITCHELL HAS SAID SO FAR. THE
19 ADVOCACY EFFORTS THAT WE'VE SEEN ACROSS NOT JUST LOS ANGELES,
20 BUT CALIFORNIA-WIDE HAS REALLY PROVEN THAT NOT ONLY BLACK
21 LIVES MATTER, BUT THE LIVES OF THOSE BEING IMPOVERISHED AND
22 DISENFRANCHISED CONTINUE TO INCREASE YEAR BY YEAR. SO, I JUST
23 WANT TO ENCOURAGE EVERYONE TO HEAR WHAT IS BEING SAID, LISTEN
24 TO THOSE AROUND YOU, AND SUPPORT ONE ANOTHER. THANK YOU SO
25 MUCH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER YOUR LINE IS OPEN, PLEASE
3 BEGIN.

4

5 **MEL BAILEY:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS MEL BAILEY OUT OF
6 DISTRICT 2 AND I JUST WANTED TO THANK SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AND
7 ALSO SUPERVISORS FOR RECOGNIZING BACK HISTORY. SUPERVISOR
8 MITCHELL AS YOU SPEAK OF ACTION I'M PROUD TO SAY THAT I AM
9 ACTUALLY NOT ONLY A COUNTY EMPLOYEE, BUT A CEO OF THE MK
10 BAILEY FOUNDATION THAT SUPPORTS SCHOLARSHIPS FOR OUR CHILDREN
11 AND ALSO A PROUD MEMBER OF THE LOS ANGELES ALUMNI CHAPTER OF
12 KAPPA ALPHA PSI THAT MENTORS OUR KAPPA LEAGUE PROGRAM. SO
13 THOSE ARE TWO INITIATIVES THAT DEFINITELY CAN PROVIDE AN
14 ALLOTMENT OF ACTION IF SO DESIRED. AND JUST THANK YOU FOR THE
15 OPPORTUNITY AND THE TIME AND GOD BLESS EVERYBODY. HAPPY BLACK
16 HISTORY MONTH.

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. BRANDON DEAN JOHNSON, YOUR LINE
19 IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

20

21 **BRANDON DEAN JOHNSON:** BRANDON DEAN JOHNSON, CEO OF CREATE NOW.
22 I AM HERE TO BACK AND SUPPORT SUPERVISOR HOLLY MITCHELL WITH
23 THIS. BLACK HISTORY IS SOMETHING THAT'S VERY IMPORTANT TO ME.
24 MOST RECENTLY WE PUT UP A MURAL IN EAST L.A. TOOK US ABOUT SIX
25 WEEKS TO DO SO AND IT DEPICTED A LOT OF BLACK EXCELLENCE. COME



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO FIND OUT A WEEK LATER THAT MURAL WAS DESTROYED AND IT
2 SHOWED US HOW EASILY HISTORY CAN BE DELETED IF WE DON'T TALK
3 ABOUT IT. SO THIS IS WHY I'M STANDING UP FOR THIS AND I LOVE
4 MY FOLKS AND I LOVE BLACK HISTORY MONTH AND IT NEEDS TO KEEP
5 GOING, SO THANK YOU FOR MY TIME.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER
8 REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR
9 ITEM 7 IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO OUR IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.
10 PLEASE BEGIN.

11

12 **SUSAN PRICE:** MY NAME IS SUSAN PRICE AND THANK YOU FOR LETTING
13 ME COME TODAY AND SPEAK WITH YOU. MEASURE A REQUIRES REPORTING
14 TO THE PUBLIC, AND I'M NOT ASKING YOU TO SPEND ANY MONEY ON
15 THIS. I JUST WANT YOU TO REPORT ON THE OUTREACH AND THE SWEEPS
16 THAT ARE HAPPENING IN THE CONCENTRATION AREAS OF THE
17 ENCAMPMENTS AND UNSHELTERED ON THE STREET. OKAY, THERE IS
18 NOTHING WRONG IN A MAN.

19

20 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM, THIS IS, I'M SORRY, THIS IS
21 SPECIFICALLY ON THE PROCLAMATION OF BLACK HISTORY MONTH, BUT
22 YOUR COMMENTS CAN BE MADE IN GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

23

24 **SUSAN PRICE:** THE GREATER NUMBER OF THOSE PEOPLE ON SHELTER ARE
25 BLACK PEOPLE. THAT'S WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** GO AHEAD.

3

4 **SUSAN PRICE:** THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH AMERICA THAT CANNOT
5 BE CURED BY WHAT IS RIGHT WITH AMERICA. THAT WAS IN 1993
6 INAUGURAL BILL CLINTON. VOTERS BELIEVE THAT YOU WERE THE RIGHT
7 ONES TO CURE THIS SOCIAL ILL --

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **CLAUDIA JEREZ:** CAN YOU HEAR ME OKAY? CAN YOU HEAR ME? ALL
12 RIGHT, CLAUDIA? IT IS DWC DPSS I WOULD LIKE TO SAY
13 PROCLAMATION OF 100 YEARS IS VERY, VERY GOOD TO KNOW THAT
14 BLACK AMERICANS HAVE STRUGGLED IN THIS COUNTRY. BUT I DO
15 NOTICE A SLIGHT CHANGE. IT'S BEEN A LONG TIME AFTER DR. LUTHER
16 KING, BUT I CAN SAY THAT THE PARADIGM OF EQUALITY IS NOT JUST
17 AN AFRICAN AMERICAN THING. AND I'M HISPANIC, SO THE STRUGGLE
18 CONTINUES, NOT FOR YOU, BUT IT CONTINUES WITH US TOO. AND SO,
19 EDUCATING THE YOUTH ABOUT THE STRUGGLES OF AFRICAN AMERICANS
20 IS GOOD, BUT EDUCATING THE YOUTH ABOUT THE STRUGGLES OF OTHER
21 NON-AFRICAN AMERICAN PEOPLE IS VERY --

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
24 BOARD. THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 7 IS BEFORE YOU.

2

3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** MOVE BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, SECONDED
4 BY SUPERVISOR HAHN TO APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,

5

6 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

9

10 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE

11

12 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
13 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

16

17 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.
18 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

19

20 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

21

22 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.
23 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

24

25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.
3 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

6

7 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION
8 PASSES, 5 TO 0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 28, REPORT BY THE
9 DIRECTOR OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING ON OUTREACH EFFORTS.
10 AND ITEM 29, DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING,
11 MEASURE A, MEASURE H, AND HOMELESS HOUSING ASSISTANCE AND
12 PREVENTION PROGRAM SPENDING PLAN, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR
13 MITCHELL. THESE ITEMS WILL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER. FOR MEMBERS
14 OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM,
15 PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU'RE ONLINE OR PRESS
16 STAR THREE, IF ON A TELEPHONE. SARAH MAHIN, DIRECTOR OF
17 HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING, AS WELL AS CARTER HEWLEY,
18 SENIOR MANAGER, LOCAL JURISDICTION INITIATIVE WITH THE CEO WHO
19 WILL BE JOINING SARAH MAHIN ARE AVAILABLE TO ADDRESS THIS
20 ITEM. FOR THOSE DEPARTMENTAL SPEAKERS, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME
21 AND TITLE FOR THE RECORD WHEN YOU ADDRESS THE BOARD.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, WOULD
24 YOU LIKE TO BEGIN OR START US OFF? OKAY, WE'LL START WITH THE
25 PRESENTATION. THANK YOU, WELCOME.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SARAH MAHIN:** GREAT, THANK YOU SO MUCH. AND I'M SARAH MAHIN,
3 I'M THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND
4 HOUSING. AND A LITTLE CLOSER.

5

6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** PULL THE MIC IN, YEAH.

7

8 **SARAH MAHIN:** OKAY, THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS.
9 THANK YOU FOR HAVING ME BACK HERE TODAY. AS I SHARED, MY NAME
10 IS SARAH MAHIN AND I'M THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
11 HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING OR HSH. I'M JOINED BY MY
12 COLLEAGUE. DO YOU WANT TO INTRODUCE YOURSELF?

13

14 **CARTER HEWGLEY:** GOOD AFTERNOON. CARTER HEWGLEY WITH HSH.

15

16 **SARAH MAHIN:** AND ON JANUARY 13, I PROVIDED A HIGH-LEVEL
17 OVERVIEW OF HSH'S PROPOSED FISCAL YEAR 26/27, MEASURE A,
18 MEASURE H, AND HOMELESS HOUSING ASSISTANCE AND PREVENTION, OR
19 HAP, SPENDING PLAN BOARD LETTER. THIS INCLUDED A REVIEW OF THE
20 SPENDING PLAN PROCESS, COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT, FISCAL
21 CHALLENGES, AND STRATEGIES THAT WE'VE EMPLOYED TO MITIGATE
22 THOSE CHALLENGES. I APPRECIATED THE THOUGHTFUL QUESTIONS THAT
23 YOU ALL POSED AND THE OPPORTUNITY FOR CONTINUED DIALOGUE WITH
24 YOUR OFFICES SINCE THAT MEETING. SINCE THAT PRESENTATION, I'M
25 HAPPY TO SHARE THAT WE'VE RECEIVED UPDATED MEASURE A REVENUE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROJECTIONS. AND I'M HERE TODAY TO WALK YOU THROUGH WHERE WE
2 HAVE PROGRAMMED THESE ADDITIONAL DOLLARS WITHIN THE SPENDING
3 PLAN. I WILL FOCUS MY PRESENTATION ON REVIEWING THE
4 RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE ADDITIONAL MEASURE A REVENUE ADDED
5 SINCE THIS LAST PRESENTATION. I DO NOT PLAN TO REVIEW THE
6 SLIDES THAT SUMMARIZE THE DIRECTIVES IN THE BOARD LETTER. I
7 WILL CONCLUDE WITH SHARING ABOUT HSH'S PROACTIVE STRATEGY FOR
8 WHAT COMES NEXT PENDING ADOPTION OF THE RECOMMENDED SPENDING
9 PLAN. NEXT SLIDE. WE STARTED THE FY 26/27 SPENDING PLAN
10 PROCESS LAST SUMMER WITH APPROXIMATELY \$303,000,000 FUNDING
11 SHORTFALL BASED ON ESTIMATES THAT WE HAD AT THE TIME. THE
12 SPENDING PLAN WAS DEVELOPED BASED ON AVAILABLE FY 26/27 CEO
13 BUDGET REVENUE PROJECTIONS FOR MEASURE A. AT THAT TIME, NO
14 ACTUAL MEASURE A COLLECTION DATA OR HISTORY TRENDS WERE
15 AVAILABLE. AS A RESULT, EARLY PROJECTIONS RELIED ON REASONABLE
16 AND CONSERVATIVE ASSUMPTIONS. SINCE APRIL 2025, WHEN MEASURE A
17 COLLECTIONS BEGAN, WE'VE RECEIVED ACTUAL MEASURE A ALLOCATION
18 DATA COVERING JUNE THROUGH DECEMBER 2025 REMITTANCE PERIODS.
19 USING THESE ACTUALS, UPDATED REVENUE PROJECTIONS WERE RECEIVED
20 ABOUT A WEEK AND A HALF AGO. THIS CHART SHOWS UPDATED
21 PROJECTIONS, WHICH INCLUDE AN ADDITIONAL \$21,800,000 AND
22 ADDITIONAL MEASURE A REVENUE TO BE ADMINISTERED BY HSH ACROSS
23 THE BUDGET CATEGORIES HIGHLIGHTED IN YELLOW ON THE SCREEN.
24 THIS INCLUDES THE \$21,380,000 INCREASE TO THE COMPREHENSIVE
25 HOMELESSNESS SERVICES BUCKET, WHICH INCLUDES \$3,200,000 FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOCAL SOLUTIONS FUNDS, WHICH ARE DIRECTLY ALLOCATED TO
2 JURISDICTIONS AND COUNCILS OF GOVERNMENT, AS WELL AS ARE INTO
3 OUR UNINCORPORATED AREAS, A \$353,000 INCREASE TO HOMELESSNESS
4 SOLUTIONS INNOVATIONS, AND A \$17,800,000 INCREASE TO THE
5 COMPREHENSIVE HOMELESSNESS SERVICES LINE ITEM. THERE'S ALSO A
6 \$446,000 INCREASE TO ACCOUNTABILITY DATA AND RESEARCH. THE
7 INCREASED PROJECTIONS ALSO MEAN ABOUT \$1,000,000 MORE TO LACDA
8 AND ROUGHLY \$13,000,000 MORE TO THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
9 AFFORDABLE HOUSING SOLUTIONS AGENCY OR LACAHSa TO ADDRESS ROOT
10 CAUSES OF HOMELESSNESS, SUCH AS HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION AND
11 AFFORDABLE HOUSING. AS REFLECTED IN THE SPENDING PLAN BOARD
12 LETTER AND CORRESPONDING ATTACHMENTS, WE ARE RECOMMENDING THE
13 ALLOCATION OF THIS FUNDING TOWARDS PROGRAMS AND SERVICES THAT
14 WERE IDENTIFIED AS PRIORITY AREAS BY THIS BOARD AND BY THE
15 COMMUNITY. THESE INCLUDES ADDING ADDITIONAL \$3,700,000 TO
16 COUNTY-WIDE OUTREACH TEAMS, WHICH WILL INCREASE THE NUMBER OF
17 COUNTY STAFF FROM 33 TO 57 OUTREACH WORKERS. IT ALSO INCLUDES
18 \$4,400,000 TO RESTORE 102 INTERIM HOUSING BEDS, AND WE WILL
19 DEDICATE THESE BEDS TO ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION EFFORTS.
20 PRESERVING INTERIM AND PERMANENT HOUSING HAS BEEN OUR TOP
21 PRIORITY, AND WE HEARD LOUD AND CLEAR DURING MY LAST
22 PRESENTATION HOW IMPORTANT RESOURCES ARE FOR ENCAMPMENT
23 RESOLUTION. I ALSO WANT TO EMPHASIZE THAT ENCAMPMENT
24 RESOLUTION EFFORTS ARE CRITICAL TO COMMUNITY HEALTH AND
25 SAFETY. THE PROPOSED RESTORATIONS TO COUNTYWIDE OUTREACH TEAMS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND INTERIM HOUSING BEDS SPECIFICALLY DEDICATED TO ENCAMPMENT
2 RESOLUTION EFFORTS WILL ALLOW THIS WORK TO CONTINUE IN A WAY
3 THAT IS COORDINATED AND NIMBLE ENOUGH TO BE RESPONSIVE TO
4 COMMUNITY NEEDS. AT MY LAST PRESENTATION, WE HEARD THE REQUEST
5 TO UNDERSTAND HOW OUTREACH TEAMS ARE BEING ALLOCATED ACROSS
6 THE SPAS AND DISTRICTS. AND WE'VE BEEN MEETING WITH YOUR
7 OFFICES REGARDING THIS PLAN AND CAN PROVIDE A PUBLIC BRIEFING
8 AT A FUTURE HOMELESSNESS AND HOUSING CLUSTER MEETING. THERE'S
9 ALSO \$1,370,000 TO SUPPORT HALF THE COST OF FAMILY SOLUTION
10 CENTERS ACROSS THE COUNTY. THIS CAME UP IN OUR DISCUSSION LAST
11 TIME AS WELL. WHILE WE HAD PREVIOUSLY NOT INCLUDED THE FSCS IN
12 OUR SPENDING PLAN, WE KNOW THAT THEY'RE AN INCREDIBLY CRITICAL
13 RESOURCE FOR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN AND COMMUNITIES. AND THAT
14 WOULD BE A GAP IF WE WEREN'T ALLOCATING MEASURE A FUNDING. SO,
15 WE'VE ALLOCATED HALF OF THE FUNDING FOR THAT, AND WE'RE
16 SEEKING PHILANTHROPIC SUPPORT FOR THE REMAINDER. THERE'S ALSO
17 3,000,000 FOR PROVIDER CASE MANAGEMENT TRANSITION, WHICH
18 INCORPORATES FEEDBACK FROM THE PROVIDER TASK FORCE ABOUT THE
19 AGGRESSIVE TIMELINE FOR TRANSITIONING CASES TO HIGHER CASELOAD
20 RATIOS. THERE'S \$361,000,000, WHICH WILL BE COMBINED WITH
21 OTHER FUNDING ALLOCATED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AND
22 VETERAN AFFAIRS, OR MVA, INCLUDING \$162,000 IN THE HOMELESS
23 SOLUTIONS INNOVATIONS BUDGET AND EXISTING ONGOING NET COUNTY
24 COSTS, OR NCC. THE COMBINATION OF THOSE WILL FULLY RESTORE THE
25 VETERAN BENEFITS ADVOCACY PROGRAM, WHICH WAS IDENTIFIED AS A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TOP PRIORITY FOR MBA THERE'S ALSO \$5,000,000 IN ONE-TIME
2 BRIDGE SUPPORT FOR THE CONTINUUMS OF CARE OF GLENDALE, LONG
3 BEACH AND PASADENA IN RESPONSE TO THE MOTION THAT WAS PASSED
4 ON JANUARY 13TH TO SUPPORT COCS IN PROVIDING INTERIM AND
5 PERMANENT HOUSING. THERE'S \$191,000 TO THE HOMELESSNESS
6 PREVENTION UNIT TO RESTORE THIS PROGRAM TO ITS LEVEL FUNDING.
7 THERE'S \$246,000 TO CONTRIBUTE TOWARDS THE COST OF CHAMP,
8 WHICH IS THE COUNTYWIDE CARE COORDINATION PLATFORM AND HAS
9 HISTORICALLY BEEN FUNDED WITH ONE-TIME SOURCES. AND \$200,000
10 TO FUND AN ADDITIONAL FTE AT THE CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER TO
11 SUPPORT EXPANDED DATA CAPACITY AND ACCESS FOR OUR CITIES AND
12 UNINCORPORATED AREAS. NEXT SLIDE. THIS IS ALSO A SLIDE YOU'VE
13 SEEN BEFORE WHICH HIGHLIGHTS THE INITIAL DRIVERS OF THE
14 \$303,000,000 DEFICIT AND STRATEGIES WE'VE USED TO ADDRESS IT.
15 THE LEFT COLUMN INCLUDES THE ORIGINAL REVENUE PROJECTION AND
16 THE RIGHT REFLECTS UPDATED FIGURES OF THE STRATEGIES WE TOOK
17 TO MITIGATE THE IMPACTS OF THE DEFICIT, INCLUDING THE
18 ADDITIONAL MEASURE A REVENUE. I DO WANT TO BE CLEAR, WHILE THE
19 INCREASE IN PROJECTED MEASURE A REVENUE DOES NOT MATERIALLY
20 ALTER THE STRUCTURAL DEFICIT HSH FACES FOR FY 26/27, WHICH IS
21 PRIMARILY DRIVEN BY NEW AND OR EXPANDED COST OBLIGATIONS, SUCH
22 AS THE INTERIM HOUSING BED RATES, COUPLED WITH THE LOSS OF
23 REDUCTIONS IN STATE AND FEDERAL FUNDING SOURCES, IT DOES ALLOW
24 US TO RESTORE FUNDING FOR SOME OF THE PROGRAMS AND SERVICES
25 AND THE FEDERAL FUNDING SOURCES, AND WE'RE VERY EXCITED ABOUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT. WE'RE VERY EXCITED ABOUT THAT. IF WE SKIP THROUGH TO
2 SLIDE 17, I'LL WRAP UP BY JUST SAYING THAT WE ARE REALLY
3 COMMITTED TO BUILDING ON THE PROGRESS THAT WE'VE MADE AND
4 RECOGNIZING THAT THE REAL WORK HAPPENS IN IMPLEMENTATION AND
5 OUR WORK IN SYSTEM IMPROVEMENT IS JUST BEGINNING. HSH WILL
6 ACTIVELY PURSUE ALL AVAILABLE FUNDING OPPORTUNITIES THROUGH
7 THE FISCAL YEAR TO MAINTAIN AND INCREASE HOUSING AND SERVICES
8 FOR THE PEOPLE AND COMMUNITIES THAT WE SERVE. WE ARE DEEPENING
9 COORDINATION WITH OUR JURISDICTIONAL PARTNERS AND SYSTEM-WIDE
10 PARTNERS TO BETTER ALIGN RESOURCES, ADDRESS CRITICAL FUNDING
11 GAPS, AND THAT INCLUDES LEVERAGING LA CASA AND LOCAL SOLUTIONS
12 FUND INVESTMENTS. WE LOOK FORWARD TO BRIEFING DEPUTIES AT AN
13 UPCOMING HOMELESSNESS AND HOUSING CLUSTER MEETING WITH OUR
14 PARTNERS ON THEIR WORK. WE'RE ALSO WORKING TO EXPAND
15 PHILANTHROPIC PARTNERSHIPS TO SUPPORT CRITICAL GAPS AND SPUR
16 INNOVATIONS LIKE THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY
17 HOUSING PROGRAM, ACCESS CENTERS, REGIONAL COORDINATION, AND
18 EXPANDING HOUSING AND SERVICES FOR YOUTH. WE ARE AGGRESSIVELY
19 PURSUING AND LEVERAGING ADDITIONAL FUNDING OPPORTUNITIES TO
20 INTEGRATE NEW RESOURCES DIRECTLY INTO THE HOMELESSNESS
21 RESPONSE SYSTEM, INCLUDING NEW CONTRACTS THAT WE'VE JUST
22 EXECUTED WITH HEALTH PLANS FOR TRANSITIONAL RENT. AND WE'RE
23 BEGINNING TO TALK WITH THE HEALTH PLANS AND BEGIN CONTRACTING
24 FOR ENHANCED CARE MANAGEMENT, AS WELL AS STATE FUNDING SO THAT
25 WE CAN CONTINUE TO EXPAND AND SUPPORT PATHWAY HOME. WE'RE ALSO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKING CLOSELY WITH OTHER COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND SYSTEM
2 PARTNERS TO IDENTIFY ALTERNATIVE FUNDING SOURCES TO SUSTAIN
3 EXISTENTIAL SERVICES. FOR EXAMPLE, WORKING WITH THE DEPARTMENT
4 OF PUBLIC HEALTH FOR PROGRAMS LIKE SENS AND INTERIM HOUSING
5 INSPECTIONS, WORKING WITH DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY
6 FOR EMPLOYMENT SERVICES FOR PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS,
7 AND WITH MVA AND THE VA AROUND THE DOCUMENT READINESS SERVICES
8 FOR VETERANS. TAKEN TOGETHER, THESE EFFORTS REFLECT A
9 PROACTIVE AND ONGOING STRATEGY TO STABILIZE PROGRAMS, MAINTAIN
10 AN INCREASED CAPACITY WHEREVER POSSIBLE, AND ENSURE THAT THE
11 SYSTEM REMAINS RESPONSIVE TO COMMUNITY NEEDS. THANK YOU FOR
12 LISTENING AND HAPPY TO TAKE QUESTIONS.

13
14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

15
16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. AND
17 THANK YOU FOR THAT LAST SLIDE, BUILDING ON PROGRESS. THAT'S
18 VERY IMPORTANT. SO, THANK YOU TO YOU AND YOUR STAFF FOR THE
19 REPORT. I AM CLEAR THAT YOU HAVE A VERY, VERY DIFFICULT JOB
20 THAT YOU ARE TRYING TO BALANCE EXPECTATIONS AND REQUESTS FROM
21 THE FIVE OF US, FROM THE VARYING AND GROWING POLICY ENTITIES
22 THAT ARE FOCUSING ON HOUSING AND HOMELESSNESS IN VARIOUS
23 COMMUNITIES. I GET THAT. AND THAT IS WHY IT IS MY HOPE AND
24 EXPECTATION THAT YOU GROUND YOUR PRIORITIES IN HARD DATA, THAT
25 YOU BALANCE THAT WITH COMPETING SPECIAL INTEREST, WHICH IS WHY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I WILL CONTINUE TO RAISE SOME OF THE ISSUES THAT I'M GOING TO
2 TALK ABOUT RIGHT NOW. GREAT, I HELD THIS SO WE COULD HEAR AND
3 AIR PUBLICLY THESE RESTORATIONS SINCE WE AIRED PUBLICLY YOUR
4 PRESENTATION PREVIOUSLY. AND SO I'M GLAD TO SEE FUNDING NEEDED
5 TO OPERATE THE FAMILY SOLUTIONS CENTERS ALONG WITH EFFORTS TO
6 SECURE A MATCH FOR FULL RESTORATION IN 26/27 AND THE
7 RESTORATION OF MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS BENEFITS ADVOCACY
8 AND THE PARTIAL RESTORATION OF OUTREACH AND ADULT INTERIM
9 BEDS. IT'S IMPORTANT FOR ME TO REEMPHASIZE THAT THE TOP
10 PRIORITY FOR PEOPLE WHO LIVE AND WORK IN THE SECOND DISTRICT
11 REMAINS ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTIONS ACROSS ALL CLASSIFICATIONS,
12 INCLUDING PATHWAY HOME. UNHOUSED RESIDENTS, HOUSED RESIDENTS,
13 AND BUSINESS OWNERS IN THE SECOND DISTRICT HAVE CONSISTENTLY
14 RAISED CONCERNS ABOUT THE NEED FOR DIRECT AND EFFECTIVE
15 INTERVENTIONS TO ADDRESS VISIBLE ENCAMPMENTS IN PUBLIC SPACES,
16 INCLUDING STREETS, SIDEWALKS, WATERWAYS, AND PARKS. THIS IS
17 REFLECTED IN THE MEASURE A GOALS. THE FIRST GOAL IS TO, AND I
18 QUOTE, INCREASE THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE MOVING FROM ENCAMPMENTS
19 INTO PERMANENT HOUSING TO REDUCE UNSHELTERED HOMELESSNESS.
20 ADDITIONALLY, THE LEADERSHIP TABLE ESTABLISHED AN AGGRESSIVE
21 METRIC THAT THIS BOARD ADOPTED, WHICH WAS TO DECREASE BY 30%
22 THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE EXPERIENCING UNSHELTERED HOMELESSNESS
23 BETWEEN 2024 AND 2030. AND SO, I'M PLEASED TO SEE THE
24 RESTORATION OF 11 OUTREACH TEAMS AND ADULT INTERIM BEDS
25 SUPPORTING ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION. THESE RESTORATIONS DON'T



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXPAND ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION OPERATIONS. THE SERVICES WITH THE
2 GREATEST IMPACT IN THE SECOND DISTRICT REMAIN REDUCED AND THE
3 CURRENT PLAN DOES NOT REPLACE WHAT WAS CUT. I COMPLETELY GET
4 THAT WE ARE CONFRONTED WITH BUDGET CUTS. I'M NOT IGNORANT OF
5 THAT FACT. WITH THREE PATHWAY HOME MOTEL SITES DECOMMISSIONED,
6 THERE IS NO NET GAIN IN INTERIM OR PERMANENT CAPACITY FOR
7 PEOPLE EXPERIENCING STREET HOMELESSNESS OR LIVING IN
8 ENCAMPMENTS. WE KNOW THAT SECURING ACCEPTANCE INTO CONGREGATE
9 SHELTER IS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT, WHICH MAKES THE LOSS OF MOTEL
10 CAPACITY EVEN MORE CONSEQUENTIAL. ONE EXAMPLE IN THE SECOND
11 DISTRICT, WITH PATHWAY HOMES BUDGET COMPROMISED AND PLANNED
12 REDUCTIONS IN OPERATIONS, KEY CORRIDORS SUCH AS COMPTON
13 BOULEVARD AND WEST RANCHO DOMINGUEZ, EAST GARDENA CONTINUE TO
14 BE OVERLOOKED. ADDING TO THE SHERIFF'S HOST TEAM, THERE ARE,
15 EXCUSE ME, ACCORDING TO THE HOST TEAM, THERE ARE 88 PEOPLE
16 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS AND 42 RVS ON COMPTON BOULEVARD
17 TODAY. YET THE SPENDING PLAN DOES NOT DIRECT RESOURCES TO
18 RESOLVE THE SEVERE CONCENTRATION OF RV ENCAMPMENTS IN THE
19 SECOND DISTRICT. THAT'S JUST ONE ENCAMPMENT. THIS RAISES A
20 BROADER QUESTION FOR ME. AGAIN, I UNDERSTAND BUDGET CUTS, BUT
21 I'VE HEARD COMMENTS FROM SOME OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD AND
22 FROM YOU AND YOUR DEPARTMENT THAT PATHWAY HOME IS CONSIDERED
23 TOO EXPENSIVE AND NOT EFFECTIVE. THE BROADER QUESTION FOR ME
24 IS HOW ARE YOU GUIDING YOUR DEPARTMENT TO RESOLVE ENCAMPMENTS?
25 YOU JUST SAID IN YOUR PRESENTATION THAT YOU FELT THE PATHWAY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOME FUNDING THAT YOU PRESENTED TODAY WAS, QUOTE, ENOUGH TO BE
2 RESPONSIVE TO COMMUNITY NEEDS. THAT'S NOT THE EXPERIENCE OF
3 THE SECOND DISTRICT RESIDENTS. IT IS NOT ENOUGH. PATHWAY HOME
4 IS PRETTY MUCH THE ONLY PROGRAM WHERE ITS FULL COST IS
5 PRESENTED HOLISTICALLY, WHERE OTHER PROGRAMS HAVE COSTS
6 DISTRIBUTED ACROSS MULTIPLE LINE ITEMS, MAKING DIRECT COST
7 COMPARISONS INCOMPLETE FOR ME AT THIS TIME. ADDITIONALLY, THE
8 DEPARTMENT IS NOT FULLY CAPTURING THE COMMUNITY IMPACT THESE
9 PROGRAMS HAVE BECAUSE THE INDIVIDUAL PERSON WHO IS AN
10 UNHOUSED. AND I AGREE WE NEED TO SEE WHAT HELPS GET PEOPLE
11 INTO AND KEEP THEIR HOUSING. HOWEVER, ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION
12 EFFORTS ALSO PROVIDE BROADER BENEFITS TO MORE CONSTITUENTS
13 THAT DON'T GET CAPTURED SUCH AS IMPROVED SAFETY AND ACCESS TO
14 SCHOOLS, PARKS AND NEIGHBORHOODS THAT ARE NOT CURRENTLY
15 REFLECTED IN THE DATA. SO GIVEN THE GAPS, MY QUESTION IS, HOW
16 DOES THIS SPENDING PLAN ADDRESS THE ONGOING NEED FOR
17 ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTIONS ACROSS THE COUNTY, AND SPECIFICALLY IN
18 HIGH IMPACT CORRIDORS IN MANY UNINCORPORATED AREAS, BUT
19 SPECIFICALLY THOSE IN THE SECOND DISTRICT.

20
21 **SARAH MAHIN:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. AS YOU MENTIONED, WE ARE
22 HAVING TO MAKE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT DECISIONS IN OUR SPENDING
23 PLAN PROPOSAL GIVEN OUR FISCAL REALITIES. THE REDUCTION TO
24 PATHWAY HOME IS NOT A REDUCED COMMITMENT TO ENCAMPMENT
25 RESOLUTION. IT'S A RECOGNITION THAT THE PROGRAM WAS BUILT ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ONE-TIME FUNDING AND THAT WE NEED TO EXPAND OUR STRATEGIES TO
2 ALSO INCLUDE MORE COST-EFFECTIVE ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION
3 SOLUTIONS. WE WERE ABLE --

4
5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** DO YOU, AT THIS POINT, HAVE A SENSE OF
6 WHAT THOSE COULD BE? BECAUSE MAYBE IF I COULD HEAR THOSE.

7
8 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, FOR EXAMPLE--

9
10 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND THE PUBLIC COULD HEAR THEM. THEY
11 COULD UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS SOMETHING COMING AS OPPOSED TO
12 SIMPLY SAYING PATHWAY HOME IS TOO EXPENSIVE AND FROM SOME
13 PERSPECTIVE, INEFFECTIVE. IT'S BEEN EFFECTIVE FROM MY
14 PERSPECTIVE FROM THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THE SECOND DISTRICT.
15 AND I APPRECIATE IT'S EXPENSIVE BECAUSE THESE ARE CHRONIC
16 LONG-TERM CHALLENGES THAT WE HAVE TO INVEST IN TO RESOLVE SO
17 GIVE ME SOME EXAMPLES OF WHAT YOU HOPE TO REPLACE IT WITH.

18
19 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, IT'S SO A COUPLE THINGS SO I DO WANT TO
20 NOTE THAT WE WERE ABLE TO PRESERVE CORE INFRASTRUCTURE FOR
21 PATHWAY HOME OPERATIONS IN EVERY SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT
22 INCLUDING MOTEL-BASED SITES AND EVERY SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT.
23 AND SOME OF THE AREAS THAT YOU MENTIONED THAT ARE PRIORITIES
24 FOR YOUR DISTRICT ARE IN THE AREAS WHERE WE'RE TARGETING THE
25 PATHWAY HOME MOTELS AND RESOLUTIONS THAT WILL BE CONTINUING TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CARRY FORWARD THIS YEAR AND NEXT.

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO, ARE YOU SAYING THAT THERE'S NO
4 REDUCTION IN PATHWAY HOME SERVICES?

5

6 **SARAH MAHIN:** THERE IS A REDUCTION IN ONE TIME. THERE'S
7 DEFINITELY A REDUCTION IN ONE-TIME FUNDING, AND THERE'S A
8 REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF MOTEL-BASED SITES THAT WE WILL BE
9 OPERATING TO SUPPORT PATHWAY HOME. WHAT WE'RE DOING HERE AND
10 WHAT WE PROPOSED WAS TO BE BRINGING BACK SOME OF THE ADULT
11 INTERIM HOUSING BEDS THAT WERE PREVIOUSLY RECOMMENDED TO BE
12 CURTAILED AND TO BE BRINGING THEM BACK AND DEDICATING THEM TO
13 BE SUPPORTING ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTIONS. I WANT TO NOTE THAT NON-
14 CONGREGATE BEDS COST THE SAME. WE CAN GET THREE CONGREGATE
15 BEDS FOR THE SAME COST AS ONE CONGREGATE BED. AND SO --

16

17 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SAY THAT AGAIN. YOU CAN GET 3
18 CONGREGATE BEDS.

19

20 **SARAH MAHIN:** WE CAN GET THREE CONGREGATE BEDS FOR THE COST OF
21 ONE NON-CONGREGATE BED.

22

23 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** ONE NON-CONGREGATE.

24

25 **SARAH MAHIN:** ONE NON-CONGREGATE BED. SO, WE CAN SERVE THREE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TIMES THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE FOR THE SAME COST. SO, WE'RE, AND
2 WE HAD BEEN PLANNING ON USING OUR EXISTING PORTFOLIO, AND WE
3 DO CURRENTLY USE EXISTING PORTFOLIO OPERATIONS. THAT IS
4 CURRENTLY PART OF WHAT THE MENU THAT THE TEAM BRINGS WHEN
5 THEY'RE DOING THE ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTIONS. WE HAVE BOTH THE
6 MOTELS AND WE HAVE OUR GENERAL PORTFOLIO. WE DO CURRENTLY DO
7 PLACEMENTS IN CONGREGATE. WHAT WE'RE PROPOSING HERE IS THAT
8 WE'LL HAVE ABOUT 100 BEDS THAT WILL BE DEDICATED TO BE
9 SUPPORTING ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTIONS AND WE'LL BE GETTING FLOW
10 THROUGH THOSE BEDS SO THAT WE CAN CONTINUE TO SUPPORT MORE
11 ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTIONS USING BOTH THE CONGREGATE MODEL AS WELL
12 AS THIS NON-CONGREGATE MODEL THAT IS MORE COST EFFECTIVE. WE
13 KNOW THAT IT WON'T MEET EVERY PERSON'S NEEDS, SO IT'S
14 IMPORTANT THAT WE STILL HAVE MOTEL OPTIONS AND REALLY BE
15 THINKING ABOUT HOW WE'RE USING THEM STRATEGICALLY. FOR
16 EXAMPLE, IN TALKING WITH MY COLLEAGUES IN NEW YORK CITY, THEY
17 USE THEIR NON-CONGREGATE MOTEL OPTIONS AS A REASONABLE
18 ACCOMMODATION FOR PEOPLE WHO CAN'T THRIVE AND HAVE MEDICAL OR
19 OTHER KINDS OF ACCOMMODATIONS THAT ARE NEEDED THAT MAKE IT
20 CHALLENGING FOR THEM TO ACCESS CONGREGATE SITES. SO, WE'RE
21 LOOKING AT EMPLOYING THOSE SAME KINDS OF STRATEGIES SO THAT WE
22 CAN MEET PEOPLE'S NEEDS, BUT AGAIN, STRETCH OUR DOLLARS
23 FURTHER AND CONTINUE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE ON OUR STREETS. AND
24 I THINK THAT'S REALLY WHAT PATHWAY HOME HAS ENABLED US TO DO.
25 IT'S TO BRING THE SAME KINDS OF TOOLS THAT WE HAVE IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GENERAL HOMELESS SYSTEM, OUTREACH TEAMS, INTERIM HOUSING,
2 PERMANENT HOUSING. BUT WE BRING IT TOGETHER IN A COORDINATED
3 WAY WHERE WE CAN MAKE A VISIBLE DIFFERENCE AND IMPACT FOR OUR
4 COMMUNITIES. AND WE KNOW HOW IMPORTANT THAT IS, AND WE'VE SEEN
5 THE RESULTS IN OUR HOMELESS COUNT. SO, WE'RE GOING TO CONTINUE
6 TO MANAGE PATHWAY HOME WITH THE FUNDING THAT'S IN THIS PLAN.
7 WE'RE GOING TO BE EXPANDING OUR STRATEGIES, INCLUDING USING
8 CONGREGATE SITES THAT ARE MORE EFFICIENT SO THAT WE CAN EXPAND
9 OPERATIONS AND WE'RE GOING TO CONTINUE TO PURSUE OTHER FUNDING
10 LIKE MORE STATE FUNDING, ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION FUND GRANTS SO
11 THAT WE CAN BRING IN MORE FUNDING TO SUPPORT MORE SITES AND
12 MORE PATHWAY HOME OPERATIONS.

13
14 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I THINK THE CHALLENGE WITH LOOKING AT
15 NEW YORK SPECIFICALLY, AS YOU STATED AS THE EXAMPLE, IS NEW
16 YORK, AS WE LOOK NATIONWIDE, DOESN'T HAVE THE RV NUMBERS. AT
17 ONE POINT, OUR NUMBERS COUNTYWIDE WERE 7,000, 2,000, WHICH
18 WERE IN THE SECOND DISTRICT ALONE. AND THE UNIQUE CHALLENGES
19 SOMETIME WITH RV DWELLERS IS THEY HAVE MADE THAT CHOICE
20 BECAUSE CONGREGATE DOESN'T WORK FOR THEM. SO, I THINK THE NEW
21 YORK EXAMPLE IS A LITTLE CHALLENGING FOR ME BECAUSE THEY DON'T
22 HAVE THE NUMBER OF RVS AND IT'S A DIFFERENT STRATEGY AS A MERE
23 CONVERSATION WITH ANY OUTREACH WORKER WILL VALIDATE, YOU KNOW,
24 WE ARE HAVING TO ASK PEOPLE TO COME INSIDE. WE DIDN'T GO DOWN
25 THE PATH THAT MANY STATES DID IN TERMS OF, YOU KNOW, GIVING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE LIMITED OPTIONS AND LIMITED TIME, BUT THEY REALLY
2 LIMITED THEIR CHOICE. SO IF WE, SO YOUR THREE-TO-ONE
3 CONGREGATE BEDS, I DON'T KNOW THAT THAT'S REALISTIC TO THINK
4 THAT AN RV DWELLER IS GOING TO OPT FOR THAT IN WAYS IN WHICH
5 WE'VE SEEN THE SUCCESS WE'VE HAD THUS FAR IN GETTING PEOPLE TO
6 AGREE TO COME INSIDE AND RELINQUISH THE RV BECAUSE WE WERE
7 OFFERING THEM SOMETHING FROM THEIR PERSPECTIVE THAT WAS
8 COMPARABLE, THAT WASN'T TIME LIMITED. AND SO, IF YOU'RE
9 TALKING ABOUT A CONGREGATE SETTING, THOSE ARE TIME LIMITED IN
10 MY EXPERIENCE. AND SO, I DON'T KNOW THAT'S A REALISTIC
11 STRATEGY FOR RV DWELLERS.

12
13 **CARTER HEWGLEY:** ONE THING I WOULD ADD TO YOUR CONCERN IN TERMS
14 OF A RESPONSE, IN TERMS OF OUR STRATEGY, A LOT OF THE PROGRESS
15 WE'VE MADE ON RVS HAS BEEN AROUND ABANDONED RVS IN OUR
16 UNINCORPORATED AREAS. AND SO SOMETIMES WHAT WE'RE TALKING
17 ABOUT, THE PROGRESS WE'RE TALKING ABOUT MAKING FOR THE
18 COMMUNITIES THAT ARE IMPACTED BY THESE ENCAMPMENTS DOESN'T
19 ALWAYS INVOLVE SOMEBODY NEEDING TO SAY YES TO A BED. SOMETIMES
20 IT JUST INVOLVES, NEEDS TO INVOLVE US GOING OUT AND TAKING
21 CARE OF THE ABANDONED VEHICLE THAT'S THERE. AND THAT WE ARE
22 ABSOLUTELY GOING TO CONTINUE. SO, THERE'S A TON OF PROGRESS
23 WHEN YOU LOOK AT THOSE RV NUMBERS AND WE TALK ABOUT PATHWAY
24 HOME. A BIG CHUNK OF THAT IS HAPPENING WITHOUT ANYBODY NEEDING
25 TO SAY YES TO A BET AT ALL BECAUSE THE WORK OF COORDINATING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH PUBLIC WORKS AND THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AROUND WHAT'S
2 THE STATUS OF THIS RV, WHO'S HERE, AND IF IT'S ABANDONED, WE
3 CAN EXPEDITE THE REMOVAL AND DISMANTLING OF THAT AND TAKE CARE
4 OF THE DEBRIS AND TRASH THAT'S AROUND THAT AREA. THAT IS
5 PROGRESS AS WELL THAT I THINK THE COMMUNITY SEES AS ENCAMPMENT
6 RELATED. AND SO, WE CERTAINLY SEE IT AS PART OF OUR STRATEGIC
7 PRIORITY TO CONTINUE COORDINATING AROUND MAKING SURE WE'RE
8 RESPONDING TO THOSE REQUESTS AND LOCATIONS EVEN IF THERE'S NOT
9 SOMEONE THERE WHO'S CURRENTLY LAYING CLAIM TO OWNERSHIP OF
10 THAT RV.

11
12 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I WOULD LOVE TO CIRCLE BACK WITH YOU
13 BECAUSE THAT IS NOT MY OWN LIVED EXPERIENCE IF YOU WILL AS I
14 HAVE GONE TO ENCAMPMENT REMOVALS THAT THEY HAVEN'T BEEN A
15 BUNCH OF EMPTY ABANDONED --

16
17 **CARTER HEWGLEY:** YEAH, SORRY. I'M NOT TRYING TO CONVEY THAT
18 THEY'RE MOSTLY THAT BUT THAT'S HAPPENING AS WELL

19
20 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I GET IT, BUT I'D LIKE TO SEE THOSE
21 NUMBERS. I REALLY WOULD BECAUSE THE EXPRESS CONCERNS WE GET IS
22 NOT JUST THE BLIGHT ASSOCIATED WITH AN ABANDONED RV THAT'S SET
23 A FIRE, BUT IT'S ALSO WHAT HAPPENS WHEN PEOPLE ARE LIVING
24 THERE, DON'T HAVE PROPER SANITATION, WHO DON'T HAVE TRASH
25 PICKUP. AND SO, I'D REALLY LIKE TO SEE THOSE NUMBERS FOR THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SECOND DISTRICT IN TERMS OF THE NUMBERS OF FINDING SOMEONE A
2 HOME AS OPPOSED TO WHAT SHOULD BE HAPPENING ANYWAY, SHERIFF'S
3 DEPARTMENT, WITH REMOVING ABANDONED VEHICLES. THAT SHOULDN'T
4 BE ANY DIFFERENT AND SHOULDN'T SOLELY BE THE BURDEN OF PATHWAY
5 HOME OR YOUR DEPARTMENT. THAT SHOULD BE AUTOPILOT TO MAKE SURE
6 THAT ABANDONED VEHICLES ARE DEALT WITH.

7

8 **SARAH MAHIN:** AND I AGREE, FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE LIVING IN THEIR
9 RVS WE DO HAVE TO THINK ABOUT WHAT HOUSING OPTIONS WE'RE
10 PRESENTING THAT THAT MAKE GIVING UP THEIR RV SOMETHING THAT
11 THEY'RE WILLING TO SAY YES TO. SO, I MEAN, THIS IS ABOUT HOW
12 WE STRATEGICALLY USE OUR RESOURCES AND MATCH OUR RESOURCES TO
13 WHAT INDIVIDUAL PEOPLE'S NEEDS ARE.

14

15 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** GOT IT, SO I REALLY WOULD LIKE TO
16 CIRCLE BACK AND MAKE SURE THAT I'M CLEAR AND WE CAN MAKE
17 PUBLIC WHAT THE ACTUAL PERCENTAGES ARE OF ABANDONED, EMPTY
18 VEHICLES VERSUS VEHICLES THAT ARE REQUIRING EXTRA WORK TO
19 HOUSE PEOPLE.

20

21 **CARTER HEWGLEY:** AND TO YOUR POINT ABOUT LIKE THIS IS NOT JUST
22 ABOUT PATHWAY HOME, IT'S ABOUT OUR LARGER INCOME RESOLUTION
23 EFFORT. THE HOST PROGRAM AND THE HOST OUTREACH ARE VERY
24 HEAVILY INVOLVED IN THOSE SMALLER ONE-PERSON, YOU KNOW, IT'S
25 NOT ALWAYS A PATHWAY HOME OPERATION THAT'S HELPING GET THOSE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OCCUPIED RVS.

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** RIGHT.

4

5 **CARTER HEWGLEY:** CONNECTED TO SERVICES.

6

7 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I HAD A TEAM MEMBER JUST THIS WEEK AT
8 AN ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION WHERE WE WERE TRYING TO, IT WAS A
9 FAMILY OF SIX. SO AGAIN, IT IS NOT OUR EXPERIENCE THAT THEY'RE
10 VACANT THAT THEY ARE TO HAVE PEOPLE LIVE IN THERE AND THAT
11 WHICH IS OUR FOCUS. SO AGAIN, I APPRECIATE THE RESTORATIONS
12 THAT HAVE BEEN MADE. I AM CLEAR THAT THEY DON'T REPLACE OR
13 EXPAND THE SERVICES THAT HAVE THE GREATEST IMPACT ON REDUCING
14 STREET AND RV HOMELESSNESS IN THE SECOND DISTRICT. AND SO, I'M
15 REALLY HOPING TO BE ABLE TO SEE A CLEAR STRATEGY THAT ALIGNS
16 OUR INVESTMENT WITH WHAT WORKS. SO FRANKLY, COMMUNITIES IN THE
17 SECOND DISTRICT, UNINCORPORATED AREAS DON'T CONTINUE TO BE
18 LEFT BEHIND. GIVEN THE ROLE THE COUNTY PLAYS IN UNINCORPORATED
19 AREAS, THOSE COMMUNITIES FROM MY PERSPECTIVE NEED TO BE FRONT
20 AND CENTER. AND I WILL CONTINUE TO ELEVATE AND RAISE THAT.
21 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, FOR THE OPPORTUNITY.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR RAISING THE
24 UNINCORPORATED AREAS, WHICH I SHARE WITH YOU. SUPERVISOR
25 HORVATH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. WE LAUNCHED
3 THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING TO LEAD A
4 COORDINATED REGIONAL STRATEGY FOR HOMELESSNESS, ONE THAT'S
5 INTENTIONAL, THAT'S ACCOUNTABLE, AND RELENTLESSLY FOCUSED ON
6 OUTCOMES. AND THAT IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT NOW WITH THE
7 CONSTRAINED RESOURCES WE'VE ALL IDENTIFIED AND TO REITERATE
8 LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS NOT CUTTING ITS HOMELESSNESS BUDGET THE
9 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND THE STATE HAVE MADE CUTS EVEN MANY
10 CITIES HAVE MADE CUTS AND OUR COSTS HAVE INCREASED.
11 ADDITIONALLY, THE SALES TAX INCREASE FOR MEASURE A, ALLOCATED
12 DIRECTLY TO LOCAL JURISDICTIONS AND TO LACAHSR FOR AFFORDABLE
13 HOUSING SERVICES, NOT FOR AFFORDABLE HOUSING, NOT FOR SERVICES
14 THAT THE COUNTY PROVIDES. UNDERSTANDING THE HOMELESSNESS
15 SPENDING PLAN IS COMPLICATED, BUT IT IS ESSENTIAL. SO,
16 TRANSPARENCY IN THE PROCESS IS CRITICAL NOW AND WILL REMAIN
17 SO. HSH HAS HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO COMMIT A NEW LEVEL OF
18 TRANSPARENCY WITH THE ADDITIONAL \$18,000,000 OF PROJECTED
19 SALES TAX REVENUE IDENTIFIED. THESE FUNDS SHOULD BE INVESTED
20 IN THE AREAS OF GREATEST NEED. WE UNDERSTAND HSH IS ALLOCATING
21 THESE FUNDS FOR OUTREACH, INTERIM BEDS, AND FUNDING TO OTHER
22 COCS. THESE ARE ALL VALUABLE, BUT CRITICAL, VULNERABLE
23 POPULATIONS MUST REMAIN A PRIORITY. TRANSITION-AGED YOUTH AND
24 WOMEN AND FAMILIES FLEEING GENDER-BASED VIOLENCE MUST REMAIN
25 FRONT OF MIND. PROGRAMMING FOR THESE GROUPS IS PREVENTION.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INVESTING NOW PREVENTS FUTURE CHRONIC HOMELESSNESS. AND THESE
2 ARE POPULATIONS WHO ARE ENTIRELY WITHIN THE CONTROL OF LOS
3 ANGELES COUNTY. TODAY'S WINTER SHELTER MOTION HIGHLIGHTS
4 ANOTHER CHALLENGE. EVERY POPULATION EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS
5 NEEDS MORE RESOURCES. BUT WE MUST ALSO PRIORITIZE VULNERABLE
6 POPULATIONS FOR TARGETED PROGRAMMING AND NOT DIRECT HSH TO
7 CONTINUALLY PIVOT TO NEW PRIORITIES AND SPECIFIC SUBGROUPS OR
8 ELSE OUR APPROACH WILL NOT BE THE CLEAR, METHODICAL,
9 TRANSPARENT APPROACH WE'RE TRYING TO ADOPT. WE CREATED HSH TO
10 LEAD LOS ANGELES COUNTY IN EFFECTIVELY AND EFFICIENTLY
11 ADDRESSING HOMELESSNESS. AND WE NEED THIS DEPARTMENT TO BE
12 TRANSPARENT IN HOW YOU ARE USING FUNDS AVAILABLE TO MEET
13 CLEARLY DEFINED GOALS. I APPRECIATE SUPERVISOR MITCHELL'S
14 IDENTIFICATION OF WHAT HER DISTRICT'S GOALS ARE. SO, WE ALL
15 UNDERSTAND THOSE CHALLENGES. AND I THINK EACH OF US WILL HAVE
16 OUR OWN PRIORITIES AND VISION FOR OUR RESPECTIVE DISTRICTS.
17 AND THAT HAS TO WORK COHESIVELY INTO ONE UNIFIED VISION FOR
18 ALL OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THESE ARE DIFFICULT TIMES AND
19 EXPECTATIONS ON THE DEPARTMENT'S PERFORMANCE ARE HIGH. I
20 BELIEVE IN YOUR ABILITY TO DELIVER RESULTS, TO GET FUNDING OUT
21 TO SERVICE PROVIDERS, TO PROVIDE EFFECTIVE ACCOUNTABLE
22 PROGRAMMING. AND WE NEED HSH TO BE TRANSPARENT ABOUT DECISION-
23 MAKING, TO ELEVATE CHALLENGES AND TO REMAIN ACCOUNTABLE
24 BECAUSE OUR RESIDENTS ARE EXPECTING VISIBLE SOLUTIONS THAT
25 ACTUALLY END HOMELESSNESS. AND MY DISTRICT, AS I'VE STATED,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MENTIONED OVERLAPS WITH NINE CITY COUNCIL DISTRICTS IN THE
2 CITY OF LOS ANGELES, WHICH HAS, BASED ON POINT IN TIME
3 HOMELESS COUNTS, IT IS THE MOST IMPACTED CITY AS IT RELATES TO
4 PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. I KNOW THAT OUR LAST
5 CONVERSATION IDENTIFIED THAT THE COUNTY HAS CONSISTENTLY
6 PROVIDED EVEN MORE ASSISTANCE TO THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES
7 BECAUSE OF THAT NEED, AND YET WE ALSO KNOW THAT ALL OF OUR
8 SMALLER CITIES ARE FEELING THAT IMPACT TOO. AND SO, IN ORDER
9 FOR THERE TO BE TRUST IN OUR SYSTEM, EVERY CITY NEEDS TO FEEL
10 THE IMPACT OF OUR INVESTMENT AND THE PLACES THAT NEED THE
11 GREATEST INVESTMENT ALSO NEED TO BE PRIORITIZED WHEN WE'RE
12 THINKING ABOUT MOVING RESOURCES AROUND AND WHEN THAT
13 OPPORTUNITY EXISTS. SO, I JUST HIGHLIGHT THAT BECAUSE IF WE'RE
14 GOING TO SCALE SOLUTIONS AND IF WE'RE GOING TO HAVE THE
15 GREATEST IMPACT AND STRETCH OUR DOLLARS FURTHER, THOSE ARE THE
16 THINGS THAT WE'RE THINKING ABOUT. THANK YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

19
20 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU FOR THIS
21 REPORT AND OUR NEW, WAIT A SECOND. I HATE WHEN MY, YOUR THING
22 JUST STARTS RECORDING EVERYTHING YOU SAY. THAT EVER HAPPENED
23 TO YOU? LIKE YOU SET YOUR PHONE DOWN AND IT STARTS RECORDING
24 EVERYTHING YOU SAID AND THEN IT'S YOU'RE TEXTING SOMEBODY AND
25 IT'S LIKE, ANYWAY, I GUESS THAT NEVER HAPPENS TO ANYBODY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THANK YOU FOR THAT UPDATED PRESENTATION AND FOR THE REVENUE
2 PROJECTIONS. AND IT'S ALWAYS ENCOURAGING THAT THEY'RE SHOWING
3 MORE FUNDING THAN WE ORIGINALLY EXPECTED. IT'S NOT A WINDFALL,
4 AND IT DOESN'T SOLVE EVERY CHALLENGE, BUT IT DOES GIVE US THE
5 ABILITY TO RESTORE IMPORTANT PROGRAMS THAT WERE ON THE
6 CHOPPING BLOCK AND STABILIZED PART OF OUR HOMELESS RESPONSE
7 SYSTEM THAT OUR COMMUNITIES RELY ON. AND JUST FOR THE RECORD,
8 I HAVE BEEN A BIG FAN OF PATHWAY HOME. I, BESIDES, SOUNDS LIKE
9 IT'S MORE EFFICIENT FISCALLY, YOU KNOW, THE HUMAN COMPONENT OF
10 PATHWAY HOME IS JUST CANNOT BE UNDERSTATED OR EVEN MEASURED IN
11 TERMS OF FISCAL PRUDENCE. THE IDEA OF MOVING ENTIRE
12 COMMUNITIES TOGETHER INTO A HOTEL IS WHAT I THINK WE FOUND
13 FINALLY WORKED. THE IDEA THAT WE WERE KIND OF PICKING AND
14 CHOOSING CERTAIN PEOPLE AND GIVING THEM OPTIONS WHICH WERE FAR
15 AWAY FROM WHERE THEY WERE, WE FOUND WAS NOT WORKING. SO,
16 THERE'S A LOT TO THE VILLAGE, THERE'S A LOT TO THE COMMUNITY,
17 AND NEIGHBORHOODS COME IN EVERY SHAPE AND SIZE, AND HOMELESS
18 NEIGHBORHOODS THAT WE CALL ENCAMPMENTS ALSO HAVE A LOT OF
19 SOCIAL VALUE SO I THINK THAT IS STILL A SUCCESSFUL PROGRAM.
20 THIS ADDITIONAL FUNDING WILL ALLOW US TO BRING BACK OUTREACH
21 TEAMS, RESTORE INTERIM HOUSING BEDS FOR ENCAMPMENT
22 RESOLUTIONS, SUPPORT PROVIDERS THROUGH THE SHEAR OF
23 TRANSITION, PROVIDE THAT BRIDGE FUNDING FOR OUR INDEPENDENT
24 FOR OUR INDEPENDENT CONTINUUMS OF CARE IN LONG BEACH,
25 PASADENA, AND GLENDALE. AND JUST A FEW WEEKS AGO, SUPERVISOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BARGER AND I BROUGHT FORWARD A MOTION CALLING FOR THAT TO BE
2 RESTORED. WE WERE VERY CONCERNED ABOUT A MAJOR CUT WOULD MEAN
3 FOR THE PEOPLE ON THE GROUND, FEWER SHELTER BEDS, FEWER
4 HOUSING PLACEMENTS, FEWER PREVENTION SERVICES, AND MORE PEOPLE
5 FALLING BACK INTO HOMELESSNESS. SO, I'M REALLY PLEASED THAT
6 THIS NEW FUNDING INCLUDES ONE-TIME BRIDGE SUPPORT FOR THOSE
7 CITIES. AND I'VE BEEN SAYING THIS FOR A WHILE AND IT DOESN'T
8 ALWAYS COME TRUE, BUT WHEN MEASURE H PASSED, MANY OF US
9 REMEMBER THAT THE REVENUE PROJECTION WAS MUCH LOWER THAN WHAT
10 ACTUALLY CAME IN. AND EVERY TIME WE ALWAYS THINK, OH, IT'S NOT
11 GOING TO BE WHAT WE THINK IT IS, WE'RE LOSING MONEY, AND YET
12 TIME AFTER TIME, WE HAVE FOUND THAT SALES TAX TO BE HIGHER
13 THAN ALL THE ECONOMISTS EVER PROJECTED. AND I THINK THAT'S A
14 REAL POSSIBILITY FOR WHAT WE'RE EXPERIENCING WITH MEASURE A
15 TOO. AND IF THAT REVENUE PROJECTION IS MORE THAN WHAT WE WERE
16 ANTICIPATING, I REALLY THINK WE DO HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO
17 SLOW DOWN AND TAKE A BREATH, MAKE SMART, CAREFUL DECISIONS,
18 ESPECIALLY AS WE TRANSITION TO OUR NEW DEPARTMENT. WE SHOULD
19 NOT BE QUICK TO CUT OR CHANGE EVERY TIME PROJECTIONS SHIFT.
20 BECAUSE I REALLY BELIEVE THAT OUR INVESTMENTS, IF THEY'RE
21 WORKING, OUR JOB IS TO NOT CONSISTENTLY REINVENT THE SYSTEM.
22 OUR JOB IS TO PROTECT WHAT'S WORKING, STRENGTHEN WHAT WORKS,
23 AND GIVE OUR PROVIDERS AND THE COMMUNITIES THE STABILITY THAT
24 THEY NEED TO SUCCEED. AND I REALLY, AGAIN, AM ALWAYS SO
25 GRATIFIED, IMPRESSED, SOMETIMES SOMEWHAT STUNNED THAT THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VOTERS CONTINUE TO VOTE TO TAX THEMSELVES IN ORDER TO ADDRESS
2 THIS CRISIS AND GIVE IT TO US TO MAKE THOSE DECISIONS. AGAIN,
3 THAT JUST DOESN'T HAPPEN IN A LOT OF JURISDICTIONS IN THIS
4 COUNTRY. MOST PEOPLE COMPLAIN ABOUT TAXES, TALK ABOUT THEM
5 BEING TOO HIGH, TALK ABOUT TAXATION WITHOUT REPRESENTATION,
6 AND YET HERE IN L.A. COUNTY, TIME AND TIME AGAIN, THE VOTERS
7 HAVE AGREED TO TAX THEMSELVES, BUT THEY REALLY WANT TO SEE
8 RESULTS AND THEY REALLY WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE MAKING
9 THE CORRECT CHOICES. SO, I SUPPORT USING THIS ADDITIONAL
10 FUNDING TO RESTORE CRITICAL PROGRAMS, STABILIZE OUR CONTINUUM
11 OF CARE, AND AGAIN, I THINK MEASURE A IS GOING TO BRING IN
12 MORE MONEY THAN WE EXPECTED, BUT EVEN SO, WE NEED TO BE
13 DISCIPLINED AND THOUGHTFUL BEFORE WE MAKE CHANGES. THIS NEW
14 DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING WAS CREATED TO BE
15 ABLE TO MOVE QUICKLY AND BE ABLE TO PIVOT AS THINGS CHANGE.
16 AND THAT IS HOW I BELIEVE WE HONORED THE VOTERS WHO PLACED
17 THEIR TRUST IN US. AND THAT'S HOW WE RESPECT THE PEOPLE WE ARE
18 TRYING TO SERVE. AND THAT'S HOW WE BUILD A HOMELESSNESS
19 RESPONSE SYSTEM THAT TRULY WORKS FOR ALL OF L.A. COUNTY. THANK
20 YOU FOR THESE NEW RECOMMENDATIONS. I WILL BE SUPPORTING THEM.
21 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

24
25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND I ALSO WANT TO THANK YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR WHAT YOU BROUGHT FORWARD. YOU KNOW, THE IRONY IS THESE ARE
2 TOUGH DECISIONS, BUT THIS IS PROBABLY GOING TO BE THE EASIEST
3 PART OF WHAT WE ARE DOING TO ADDRESS THE UNHOUSED BECAUSE
4 SUPERVISOR HORVATH AND I STOOD BEFORE REPORTERS, WE TALKED
5 ABOUT TRANSPARENCY, FOCUSING ON OUTCOMES AND ACCOUNTABILITY.
6 AND AS WE TALK ABOUT THE VISION MOVING FORWARD FOR THIS
7 BUDGET, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US TO NOTE THAT THE RESULTS
8 ARE GOING TO SPEAK VOLUMES TO HOW WE ARE ALLOCATING OUR
9 RESOURCES. IT SEEMS LIKE COMMON SENSE, BUT SOMETIMES THAT'S
10 GETTING LOST. WE KEEP DOING THE SAME THING OVER AND OVER
11 AGAIN, EXPECTING DIFFERENT RESULTS. AND SO, I'M EXCITED, BUT I
12 ALSO WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT IT'S IMPERFECT BECAUSE IT'S NOT
13 A ONE SIZE FITS ALL. AND TO THE POINT MADE ABOUT, YOU KNOW,
14 THE PROJECT HOME KEY, I MEAN, DEPENDING UPON WHO YOU TALK TO,
15 IT'S A SUCCESS. AND SOMETIMES THAT'S DEFINED BY THE OPERATOR.
16 SOMETIMES THAT'S DEFINED BY THE POPULATION THAT'S BEING
17 SERVED. MAYBE MORE DIFFICULT, MAYBE NEEDS MORE RESOURCES. SO,
18 I THINK WE NEED TO BE OPEN-MINDED ABOUT HOW WE ARE GOING TO
19 ALLOCATE OUR RESOURCES. BUT I JUST HAVE ONE REAL QUICK
20 QUESTION. AND YOU MAY HAVE EXPLAINED IT, BUT WE EXPLAINED
21 AGAIN. LAST YEAR ON THE PROGRAMMATIC STAFFING, IT WAS
22 \$101,700,000. THIS YEAR IT'S DROPPED TO \$60,400,000, BUT
23 THERE'S NOW A NEW \$37,800,000 ADMINISTRATIVE LINE ITEM. I'VE
24 BEEN ASKED THAT QUESTION, I KNOW YOU'VE ANSWERED IT, BUT CAN
25 YOU ONCE AGAIN SET THE RECORD STRAIGHT IN TERMS OF WHAT THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MEANS?

2

3 **SARAH MAHIN:** YES, HAPPY TO. IT'S NOT AN APPLES-TO-APPLES
4 COMPARISON, AND THAT'S WHAT THE CHART IS SHOWING. SO, IN THE
5 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR THAT WE'RE IN RIGHT NOW, THERE IS FUNDING
6 THAT WAS ALLOCATED TO CEOHI, TO DHS HOUSING FOR HEALTH, AND TO
7 LAHSA. AND IT MERGED TOGETHER PROGRAMMATIC STAFFING AND ADMIN
8 COSTS TOGETHER. SO, FOR EXAMPLE, UNDER CEOHI, ALL OF THE
9 STAFFING WAS CONSIDERED ADMINISTRATIVE COST. IT WAS A BUDGET
10 LINE ITEM ON THE MEASURE H BUDGET THAT WAS ADMINISTRATIVE
11 COSTS BUT THAT INCLUDED PROGRAMMATIC STAFFING THAT DO HOST AND
12 DO PATHWAY HOME AND ARE DOING ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTIONS. THEY'RE
13 PROGRAM STAFF. AND SO THAT 107 FROM LAST YEAR INCLUDED A MIX
14 OF BOTH ADMINISTRATIVE AND PROGRAMMATIC STAFFING. WHAT WE'VE
15 DONE, AND THIS IS AGAIN, THIS IS THE STRENGTH, THE ABILITY OF
16 US BEING ONE DEPARTMENT AND HAVING THESE THINGS CONSOLIDATED,
17 WE WERE ABLE TO DO A PARSE OF ALL OF THE STAFFING AND IDENTIFY
18 OF THE STAFFING AND COSTS, WHAT'S ACTUALLY PROGRAMMATIC AND
19 WHAT'S ACTUALLY ADMINISTRATIVE. AND WHAT WE'RE REPORTING ON
20 THE SPENDING PLAN IS HOW MUCH OF THAT FUNDING IS GOING TO
21 WHICH STAFFING, HOW MANY ARE OUTREACH, INTERIM HOUSING,
22 PERMANENT HOUSING, THE DIFFERENT PROGRAMMATIC AREAS, AND THEN
23 HOW MUCH IS COVERING ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS. THE ADMINISTRATIVE
24 COSTS ACCOUNT FOR APPROXIMATELY 6% OF THE FY 26/27 SPENDING
25 PLAN. AND I WANT TO NOTE THAT WHEN WE ADDED IN THE 21,000,000



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADDITIONAL DOLLARS IN NEW REVENUE, WE DID NOT ADD ANY
2 ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS. THAT WENT STRAIGHT TO HOUSING AND
3 SERVICES BECAUSE WE'RE REALLY COMMITTED TO BEING AS, THERE'S A
4 LOT OF DEMANDS ON US IN TERMS OF ACCOUNTABILITY, OVERSIGHT,
5 MAKING SURE WE PAY ON TIME, CONTRACTS ON TIME, WE NEED TO HAVE
6 STRONG ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, BUT WE NEED TO BE AS EFFICIENT
7 AS WE CAN BECAUSE WE WANT EVERY DOLLAR TO GO TOWARDS HOUSING
8 AND SERVICES.

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU FOR THAT. AND THEN, YOU KNOW, I
11 KNOW THAT THERE'S DEBATE INTERIM VERSUS PERMANENT HOUSING AND
12 THE STRATEGY MOVING FORWARD AND WE'RE ACTUALLY CUTTING THE
13 MONEY TO THE PERMANENT HOUSING. CAN YOU, LIKE IN JUST A REAL
14 SHORT READERS' DIGEST, I JUST EXPLAINED WHAT THE THOUGHT
15 PROCESS IS BEHIND CUTTING THE PERMANENT VERSUS THE INTERIM?

16

17 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, SO THERE'S ACTUALLY NO, THERE'S NO CUT TO
18 PERMANENT. SO, WE MAINTAINED ALL OF THE --

19

20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** LIKE I'VE, YEAH, OKAY.

21

22 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, SO WE MAINTAINED ALL OF THE PERMANENT
23 HOUSING THAT WAS FUNDED PREVIOUSLY. THE INCREASE IN INTERIM
24 HOUSING WAS BECAUSE WE HAD TO ABSORB THE INTERIM HOUSING BED
25 RATES THAT WAS COVERED WITH ONE-TIME COSTS LAST YEAR. SO THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IS WHY IT LOOKS LIKE INTERIM HOUSING HAS INCREASED AND IT'S
2 JUST ABSORBING THE BED RATE SO THAT WE'RE REIMBURSING
3 PROVIDERS THE ACTUAL COST OF OPERATING THOSE INTERIM HOUSING
4 BEDS. WE BELIEVE THAT AND WE KNOW THAT PERMANENT HOUSING IS
5 SOLUTION TO HOMELESSNESS. AND SO ARE ABSOLUTELY RECOMMENDING
6 MAINTAINING OUR INVESTMENTS THERE.

7
8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. I'M GOING TO BE SUPPORTING
9 THIS PLAN. BUT AGAIN, I HOPE THAT WE ALL REMEMBER THAT THIS
10 SETTING THE BUDGET, ALBEIT DIFFICULT, BECAUSE I KNOW THE
11 DECISION WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO MAKE BECAUSE OF THE AMOUNT OF
12 MONEY THAT'S COMING IN THAT'S LESS THAN WHAT WAS PROJECTED IS
13 THE EASY PART. WE ALL HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO RECOGNIZE THAT
14 WE HAVE TO SEE RESULTS. AND IF WE DON'T, WE NEED TO HAVE THE
15 DEBATE AT THIS BOARD, IS THAT THE BEST USE OF OUR RESOURCES?
16 AND TO MY CITIES AS WELL, BECAUSE NOW THE CITIES CAN'T SAY
17 THAT THEY'RE NOT GETTING MONEY OR THAT THEY'RE NOT PART OF THE
18 DECISION. AND IF THERE IS A PROBLEM, I THINK THEY NEED TO COME
19 FORWARD AND WORK WITH US TO ADDRESS WHAT THAT PROBLEM IS,
20 BECAUSE IF THEY FAIL, SO FAIL WE. SO, I APPRECIATE THE WORK
21 YOU ALL ARE DOING. I LOOK AT YOU, CARTER, AND I REMEMBER GOING
22 OUT ON THE RV ON FOREST LAWN, NOT THAT I IDENTIFY YOU WITH
23 THAT, BUT I DO. BUT I KNOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN BOOTS ON THE
24 GROUND AS WELL. AND YOU'VE GOT AN INCREDIBLE TEAM WORKING WITH
25 YOU. AND I THINK THE FACT THAT YOU HAVE BEEN OUT THERE AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKED IT, YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT WE'RE GRAPPLING WITH, BUT ALSO
2 WHAT'S GOING TO WORK. SO, THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I'LL CONCLUDE AND I'LL BE
5 SHORT. THANK YOU, SARAH AND CARTER. AND I WANT TO THANK OUR
6 CEO, OUR INTERIM DIRECTOR, OUR CEO FOR HELPING TO WORK WITH
7 YOU BECAUSE LOUD AND CLEAR, THE VOICES WERE HEARD ABOUT WHAT
8 OUR PRIORITIES WERE. AND I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR THAT BECAUSE
9 IT'S NOT LOST ON ME THAT THERE'S LESS MONEY AND THE NEED IS
10 STILL THERE. AND WE KEEP HEARING AGAIN AND AGAIN FROM OUR
11 CONSTITUENTS THAT, YOU KNOW, WHAT'S HAPPENING? WE JUST PASSED
12 THE SALES TAX. THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND ALL THE MECHANISMS, THE
13 BUDGET MECHANISMS AND THINGS THAT GO ON. BUT WE CERTAINLY HAVE
14 TO DO A JOB TO PRESENT TO THEM THAT THIS IS VALID AND WE HAVE
15 CREDIBILITY HERE. SO I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR THE OUTREACH
16 RESTORATION OF THAT AND FOR THE INTERIM HOUSING FOR THE
17 ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION BECAUSE THAT WAS WORKING FOR US IN EAST
18 L.A. AND STARTING TO WORK FOR US IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY.
19 SO, I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR CONTINUING THAT. BUT I, TOO, HAVE
20 A CONCERN. I MEAN, AS WE MOVE ALONG, UNINCORPORATED AREAS ARE
21 A BIG PART OF THE FIRST DISTRICT. SO, WE REALLY DO NEED HELP.
22 WHILE WE MAY NOT HAVE THE SIGNIFICANT NUMBERS AS WE DO IN
23 OTHER PARTS OF L.A. CITY AND WHAT HAVE YOU. WE DO HAVE THOSE
24 NICHE IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY AND YOU'RE FULLY AWARE OF
25 THAT. I'M HAPPY THAT WE RESTORED THE BENEFITS FOR VETERANS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE ADVOCACY. THAT WAS REALLY CRITICAL BECAUSE WE WERE JUST
2 STARTING TO GET ON THE CUSP OF MEETING THOSE NEEDS AND IT JUST
3 DIDN'T SEEM RIGHT TO BE HAVE TO YOU KNOW PULL THE RUG FROM
4 THEM AND THEN THE FAMILY ACCESS CENTERS WHICH I THINK ARE
5 REALLY IMPORTANT. MOVING FORWARD I HOPE WE CAN DO MORE I WAS
6 HAPPY TO SEE YOU SARAH JOIN US AND OUR PROVIDERS OUT IN THE
7 HOME KEY PROJECT IN UNINCORPORATED HACIENDA HEIGHTS, WHICH
8 ACTUALLY STARTED UNDER SUPERVISOR HAHN AS ROOM KEY AND THEN WE
9 TOOK IT OVER. SUPERVISOR HAHN, I'M GIVING YOU KUDOS. BUT IT
10 TOOK A LONG WAY TO GET HERE, AS YOU WELL KNOW, AND OUR
11 COMMUNITY. BUT, AND THIS IS A PROJECT IN UNINCORPORATED
12 HACIENDA HEIGHTS, WHICH WAS AN EYESORE. OVER 200 UNITS, MOTEL
13 UNITS CONVERTED INTO WHAT I WOULD CALL NOW STUDIO APARTMENTS,
14 NOT MOTEL ROOMS. AND THEY'RE VERY NICE. AND THEY HAVE SHOWERS,
15 AND THEY HAVE INSTALLED STOVES AND REFRIGERATOR, AIR
16 CONDITIONING, ALL THE AMENITIES THAT ANYONE WOULD WANT COMING
17 OUT OF HOMELESSNESS. AND I WAS VERY TOUCHED TO HEAR FROM THE
18 CONSTITUENTS THAT ARE NOW RESIDING THERE, AND MANY OF WHOM
19 WERE ACTUALLY BROUGHT IN BECAUSE WE COORDINATED WITH THE
20 PATHWAY HOME PROJECT OUT THERE. SO THAT IS EVEN MORE
21 COMPELLING, IN FACT, BECAUSE MANY OF THEM COME FROM THAT AREA
22 AND THEY DON'T WANT TO COME DOWNTOWN TO SKID ROW OR TO SOME
23 OTHER OBSCURE PLACE THAT THEY DON'T FEEL COMFORTABLE OR
24 WELCOME SO I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR THAT MOVING FORWARD THOUGH
25 I DO WANT YOU I DO WANT TO ASK YOU SARAH, HOW CAN YOU CAN YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DESCRIBE FOR US HOW THE INTERIM HOUSING BEDS THAT YOU'RE
2 SETTING ASIDE WILL HELP US WITH OUR ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION AND
3 PATHWAY HOMES EFFORTS DESPITE THE REDUCTION IN THE PROGRAM?

4

5 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, WHAT'S GREAT ABOUT BEING ABLE TO SET ASIDE
6 BEDS. SO WE'RE WORKING RIGHT NOW TO BE LOOKING AT ALL OF THE
7 BEDS THAT WE HAVE IN THE PORTFOLIO AND WHICH ONES ARE THE ONES
8 THAT WE THINK WILL BE A BEST FIT FOR ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTIONS
9 AND WHERE THERE'S THE GREATEST NEED FOR THAT SUPPORT AS WELL.
10 AND WE'LL BE WORKING WITH YOUR OFFICES ON THOSE SELECTIONS.
11 AND WHAT THIS MEANS IS THAT WE'LL ACTUALLY HAVE BEDS SET ASIDE
12 IN THE PROGRAM THAT ARE SPECIFICALLY FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO BE
13 ABLE TO MOVE PEOPLE OFF THE STREETS AND INTO HOUSING. AND
14 WE'LL WORK ON THROUGHPUT ON THOSE BEDS BY WORKING ON GETTING
15 PEOPLE INTO PERMANENT HOUSING AS WELL AS PERHAPS MOVING PEOPLE
16 TO OTHER PORTIONS OF THE INTERIM HOUSING PORTFOLIO TO OTHER
17 BEDS THAT MEET THEIR NEEDS SO THAT AGAIN WE CAN TURN OVER AND
18 BRING MORE PEOPLE IN.

19

20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** IT IS PRETTY CHALLENGING LOOKING AT
21 THE HANDOUT YOU PROVIDED. I THINK ONE OF THE LAST SHEETS ABOUT
22 WE'RE STILL NOT ABLE TO FULLY FUND A LOT OF THINGS THAT WE
23 KNOW HAVE WORKED FOR US IN THE PAST. AND THE MORE WE CAN DO TO
24 HAVE THOSE DISCUSSIONS WITH PHILANTHROPIC GROUPS AND OTHERS
25 AND TRYING TO FIGURE OUT HOW WE ALL HAVE SKIN IN THE GAME. I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINK THAT'S THE MOTIVATION I HAVE HERE. BUT THANK YOU, I
2 SUPPORT WHAT YOU'VE DONE AND I'M HAPPY THAT WE CAN CONTINUE TO
3 COLLABORATE. SO, I'LL BE SUPPORTING THIS ITEM. SO, WITH THAT,
4 EO, LET'S GO TO PUBLIC COMMENT.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** FOR THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS, PLEASE COME
7 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. BAM FRANKLIN, NATE DOZIER,
8 JORDAN KORNGOLD, SEAN MORSE, SHE LU, CLAUDIA JEREZ, CHICHI
9 NAVARRO, REINA MONTOYO, ROSIE ESPINOSA, MIRIAM ROUNDS, SONIA
10 GRAY, SUSAN PRICE, DIA STEVENS, ALLIE LEE, AN ARTIST. AS A
11 FINAL REMINDER FOR REMOTE PARTICIPANTS TO BE PLACED IN THE
12 SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS ITEMS 28 AND 29. IF YOU HAVE NOT
13 ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR
14 PRESS STAR THREE ON YOUR TELEPHONE NOW. ROY HUMPHREYS, YOUR
15 LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE BEGIN. PLEASE.

16

17 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** CLEARLY, 30% TRANSIENT FACTOR THE STORM DRAIN
18 AND TO INCLUDE STORM DRAIN DWELLERS COMPLIANCE AND PERSONAL
19 RESPONSIBILITY MUST BE MANDATORY. I HAVE TOLD YOU THAT THE
20 COUNTY WIDE SYSTEM OF TRANSIENT CAMPSITES THAT RV PARK IS A
21 MANDATORY ELEMENT FOR SUCCESS. THE PLEASURE AND PAIN MUST BE
22 ESSENTIAL FOR THE RECALCITRANT. THE ONLY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
23 REFUSES TO PARTICIPATE IN ROWLAND HEIGHTS SEE MY YOUTUBE
24 CHANNEL. YOUR FAILURE TO USE THE RED CROSSROADS LANDFILL FOR
25 THIS PURPOSE IS CRIMINAL YOU NEED A CHINESE RUSSIAN TRAINING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU AND THE STATE HAVE BEEN IN MY OPINION CRIMINALLY CORRUPT
2 WITH THE FEDERAL FUNDING YOU REAP WHAT YOU SOW. YOU ARE BROKE
3 GOD BLESS DONALD TRUMP.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU HECTOR RAMIREZ. YOUR LINE IS
6 UNMUTED. PLEASE BEGIN.

7
8 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** THANK YOU. MY NAME IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. I AM A
9 PERSON WITH A DISABILITY AND I REALLY WANTED TO THANK AND
10 APPROVE OF THIS PARTICULAR REPORT, PARTICULARLY SOME OF THE
11 RESPONSIVE STRATEGIES LIKE THE WANDS ON CONGREGATE BEDS. YOU
12 KNOW, WE KNOW THAT A LOT OF PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, SENIORS,
13 PREGNANT WOMEN, FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN OFTENTIMES STRUGGLE TO
14 FIND EMERGENCY SHELTER. SO, THIS IS AN EXAMPLE ABOUT HOW
15 ACCESSIBILITY PRACTICE REALLY GOES ON TO SERVE A MUCH BIGGER
16 POPULATION. AND I REALLY WANT TO CONTINUE TO SUPPORT
17 STRATEGIES THAT SUPPORT ALL OF THE PEOPLE IN THE COUNTY AND
18 ALL OF OUR SUPERVISORY DISTRICTS THAT ARE SIGNIFICANTLY BEING
19 IMPACTED, BUT DEFINITELY WANT TO THANK THE FOCUS ON OUR
20 MARGINALIZED AND HISTORICALLY DISENFRANCHISED COMMUNITIES WITH
21 THIS PARTICULAR STRATEGY. IT SHOWS A REALLY GREAT STEP IN THE
22 RIGHT DIRECTION THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR WHAT YOU DO AND SUPPORT
23 THE WORK THAT YOU WILL BE DOING AT THE STATE AND FEDERAL
24 LEVEL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 626674
2 YOUR LINE IS OPEN PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

3

4 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** DEAR MEMBERS TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
5 MY NAME IS MIRIAM ROUNDS, THE FOUNDER OF FAITH ST. ANDREWS.
6 FAITH STANDS FOR FRIENDS ASSISTING AND INSPIRING THE HOMELESS.
7 I AM SUBMITTING A PUBLIC COMMENT IN SUPPORT OF AGENDA 28 TO
8 FUND THE FAITH-BASED COORDINATOR FOR SPA 8 CLIFF GARDNER.
9 CLIFF SUPPORTS FAITH-BASED LEADERS IN SPA 8 WHO HELP PEOPLE
10 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS BY PROVIDING US WITH INFORMATIONAL
11 MATERIALS AND FLYERS FOR PROGRAMS FOR THE HOMELESS AND
12 COMMUNITY RESOURCES. I HAVE PERSONALLY SHARED THIS INFORMATION
13 WITH OUR BI-WEEKLY MEAL RECIPIENTS, WHICH NUMBERS BETWEEN 40
14 AND 60 PEOPLE. WITHOUT THE HELP OF OUR FAITH-BASED
15 COORDINATOR, CLIFF, WE WOULD LOSE A TRUSTED LINE OF
16 COMMUNICATION AND CONNECTION TO OUR MAIN ACCESS CENTER FOR SPA
17 8. THANK YOU, AND I APPRECIATE YOUR TIME AND EFFORT.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
20 BOARD, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE
21 BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATIONS FOR ITEMS 28 AND 29 ARE NOW
22 CONCLUDED. WE'LL GO TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS, PLEASE BEGIN.

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** GO AHEAD, MA'AM.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUSAN PRICE:** SUSAN PRICE, WHAT'S RIGHT WITH AMERICA? BILL
2 CLINTON SAID THAT. TO CURE THIS SOCIAL ILL, HOUSELESSNESS, AND
3 THE MORTALITY OF UNSHELTERED, EVERYTHING WE NEED IS AVAILABLE
4 AND YOU FOLKS ARE WORKING REALLY HARD WITH IT. WHAT WE HAVE TO
5 DO IS WE HAVE TO HAVE THE WILL TO DO THE RIGHT THING. YEAH, DO
6 THE RIGHT THING LIKE SPIKE LEE SAID IN '89. GIVE THE PEOPLE
7 WHO VOTED YOU INTO OFFICE THE MEANS AND THE MATERIAL TO CURE
8 THIS FESTERING WOUND. I MEAN, GIVE US ACCESS SO THAT WE CAN
9 HELP YOU, OKAY? LIKE, GIVE US ACCESS TO THE OUTREACH IN THE
10 SWEEPS, MAKE IT AVAILABLE SO WE CAN SEE WHERE YOU'RE GOING TO
11 BE AND WE CAN COME OUT. I'M TALKING ABOUT PEOPLE COMING OUT TO
12 HELP YOU WITH THAT, OKAY? NOT TO PROTEST, TO HELP YOU WITH
13 THAT. AND TO ENCOURAGE THOSE PEOPLE TO GO INSIDE BECAUSE SOME
14 OF THEM ARE AFRAID, SOME OF THEM --

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

17
18 **NATE DOZIER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
19 BOARD. MY NAME IS NATE DOZIER AND ON BEHALF OF THE LOS ANGELES
20 UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT, WE APPRECIATE YOUR LEADERSHIP AND
21 COUNTY STAFF'S FOCUS ON THE MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. HOWEVER,
22 THE DISTRICT EXPRESSES OUR CONCERN WITH THE PROPOSAL AS
23 CURRENTLY WRITTEN. THIS SPENDING PLAN, EVEN AFTER RECEIVING AN
24 ADDITIONAL \$20,000,000 INJECTION, WOULD ELIMINATE THE CES
25 EDUCATION COORDINATORS PROGRAM, SEVERING \$928,000 IN EXISTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FUNDING THAT DIRECTLY SUPPORTS STUDENTS AND FAMILIES
2 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. THESE COORDINATORS WORK ON THE
3 GROUND THROUGH A PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN LAUSD AND LACOE TO
4 CONNECT FAMILIES TO CRITICAL HOUSING AND SUPPORT SERVICES.
5 THIS MODEST COUNTY INVESTMENT, LITERALLY LESS THAN \$1,000,000,
6 HAS SERVED AS A POWERFUL AND TANGIBLE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT THAT
7 THIS WORK IS A SHARED RESPONSIBILITY BETWEEN US ALL AND
8 NECESSARILY SO. RESEARCH SHOWS US THAT CHILDREN WHO EXPERIENCE
9 HOMELESSNESS ARE FAR MORE LIKELY TO EXPERIENCE HOMELESSNESS IN
10 THEIR ADULTHOODS. EARLY INTERVENTIONS LIKE THE CES EDUCATION
11 COORDINATORS ARE THE MOST EFFECTIVE TOOLS TO PREVENT FUTURE
12 HOMELESSNESS IN OUR COUNTY. WE RESPECTFULLY URGE YOU TO ASK
13 THE HSH TO RESTORE FUNDING TO THIS PROGRAM IN THE UPCOMING
14 FISCAL YEAR --

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

17
18 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. HAPPY BLACK HISTORY MONTH.
19 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR BRINGING THIS TO
20 OUR HOUSE TODAY. I WAS HERE LAST MONTH AND THE HOUSING ISSUE,
21 MISS SARAH, YOU'RE DOING A GREAT JOB IN REGARDS TO YOUR
22 RESEARCH. REALLY APPRECIATE YOU. MY TIME IS VERY SHORT. SO,
23 DURING THIS BLACK HISTORY MONTH, WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO SEE IS
24 ACTUALLY A PILOT PROGRAM TARGETING BLACK PEOPLE. AS YOU KNOW,
25 MORE THAN 50% ARE BLACK. SO, MS. HOLLY MITCHELL, I WAS THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADVISOR TO DR. DOVE. HE RETIRED LATE, AS YOU PROBABLY KNOW, HE
2 SHOULD HAVE RETIRED SOONER. I WOULD LOVE TO DO A QUICK PILOT
3 PROGRAM THAT WE WOULD ACTUALLY BRING THE RESULTS IN APRIL. I
4 WON'T BE HERE IN MARCH BECAUSE MY BIRTHDAY IS THE FIRST
5 TUESDAY OF THE MONTH, BUT I'LL BE HERE IN APRIL. SO, I SENT A
6 DM TO ALL OF YOUR IGS. I LOVE YOUR IG RESPONSE ALREADY
7 REGARDING PASTOR VAUGHN. THANK YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **REYNA MONTOYA:** READY, SET, GO. HELLO, MY NAME IS REVEREND
12 REYNA MONTOYA. I'M THE FAITH-BASED COORDINATOR FOR SPA4. I'M
13 ALSO A PASTOR WITHIN THE SPA4 DIMENSION. YOU KNOW, I
14 APPRECIATE THE CHANGE IN FUNDS. HOWEVER, I THINK WE NEED TO BE
15 MORE TRANSPARENT ON WHAT WE DO WITH THESE FUNDS. THERE ARE 8
16 SPAS, AND I WANT TO NAME ALL 8 SPAS. WE HAVE ABEL PERDOMI IN
17 SPA 6. WE HAVE SONIA GRAY IN SPA 5. WE HAVE LUIS MELEZ IN SPA
18 3. WE HAVE VIVIAN PERRY IN SPA 2. DOMINIC MONTGOMERY IN SPA 1.
19 ASHLEY TATE IN SPA 7. AND CLIFFORD GARNER IN SPA 8, MYSELF IN
20 SPA 4, AND WE HAVE REVEREND DANIEL PEREZ AT LAHSA. THESE
21 POSITIONS ARE IMPORTANT. THE PROPER ALLOCATION OF FUNDS IS
22 VITAL INTO THE VARIOUS SPAS. AND ALSO, THE CES, THE ENTRY
23 COORDINATORS SYSTEM IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT WE KEEP THAT. AND
24 ALSO, INTERIM HOUSING IS VERY IMPORTANT. SO PUT YOURSELVES IN
25 THE SHOES OF THE STAFF, THE NAVIGATORS THAT REACH OUT TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMELESS, AND ALL THOSE WHO ARE CONCERNED IN THIS EFFORT.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

4

5 **SHAWN MORRISSEY:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. SHAWN MORRISSEY,
6 VICE PRESIDENT OF ADVOCACY WITH UNION STATION HOMELESS
7 SERVICES AND A LIVED EXPERT. WE WANT TO THANK YOU AND HSH FOR
8 THE DILIGENCE YOU'VE SHOWN DURING A VERY DIFFICULT MEASURE A
9 BUDGET PROCESS WE KNOW HOW HARD YOU'VE WORKED AND YOU ARE
10 APPRECIATED AT THE SAME TIME WE WANT TO REMAIN CLEAR ABOUT THE
11 IMPACT OF THIS LEVEL OF CONSTRICTION SYSTEM THROUGHPUT WILL
12 SLOW FEWER PEOPLE MOVE FROM OUTREACH TO INTERIM HOUSING FEWER
13 STILL INTO PERMANENT HOUSING AND LENGTHS OF STAY WILL INCREASE
14 THIS WILL RESULT IN MORE PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS FOR
15 LONGER PERIODS OF TIME AND GREATER VISIBILITY ACROSS OUR
16 COMMUNITIES. SO, AS YOU MOVE FORWARD, WE CONTINUE TO URGE YOU
17 TO RESTORE AS MUCH FUNDING AS POSSIBLE TO PROTECT SYSTEM
18 CAPACITY AND TO REDUCE HOMELESSNESS AND WE THANK YOU.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU NEXT SPEAKER.

21

22 **JORDAN KORNGOLD:** GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS MY NAME IS JORDAN
23 KORNGOLD I'M AN L.A. COUNTY RESIDENT AND A MEASURE A DONOR.
24 NOT THAT LONG AGO, MY WIFE AND I WERE APPROACHED THROUGH
25 UNITED WAY TO HELP PROVIDE EARLY SEED FUNDING FOR MEASURE A.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE WERE TOLD THESE EARLY CONTRIBUTIONS WERE CRITICAL TO
2 LAUNCHING A LONG-TERM SOLUTION TO HOMELESSNESS, AND WE STEPPED
3 UP BECAUSE WE TOO BELIEVE IN THAT VISION. WHAT'S DIFFICULT FOR
4 ME TODAY IS THIS, WITH ONE HAND THE COUNTY ASKED DONORS AND
5 VOTERS TO STEP UP AND WITH THE OTHER HAND, THE CURRENT
6 SPENDING PLAN APPEARS TO PULL THAT COMMITMENT BACK. THIS ISN'T
7 ABOUT BLAME, BUT IT IS ABOUT TRUST. WHEN EARLY DONORS, AS WELL
8 AS THE COMMUNITY, SEE COMMITMENTS WEAKENED SO SOON AFTER VOTER
9 APPROVAL, IT RISKS UNDERMINING CONFIDENCE IN FUTURE GIVING AND
10 IN FUTURE GOVERNING. I URGE YOU TO HONOR THE COMMITMENT
11 MEASURE A MADE TO DONORS, PROVIDERS, AND VOTERS. THANK YOU
12 VERY MUCH.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

15
16 **CLAUDIA JEREZ:** YES. GOOD AFTERNOON. CLAUDIA JEREZ. I DO
17 REPRESENT DWC, DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S CENTER. I AM AN ICMS CASE
18 MANAGER DIRECTLY WORKING WITH HOMELESSNESS. AND I WORK WITH
19 HOMELESSNESS AND I WILL BE WORKING WITH HOMELESSNESS IN THE
20 NEAR FUTURE. I HAVE TO TELL YOU ONE THING THAT I NOTICE IS
21 THAT WE NEED TO HAVE TRANSPARENCY IN THE WAY THAT WE ADVERTISE
22 THESE HOMELESS RESOURCES. AND FOR RIGHT NOW, WHAT I CAN TELL
23 YOU, BEING THERE IN THE PAVEMENT, YOU KNOW, DOING THE WORK,
24 THEY NEED TO BE KIND OF LIKE ADVERTISING A WAY THAT THE
25 INFORMATION DOESN'T GO JUST TO ONE PARTICULAR RACE OF PEOPLE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I AM HISPANIC AND I CAN TELL YOU THAT THE INFORMATION IS VERY,
2 VERY LIMITED AND THAT, OKAY.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

5

6 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** MY NAME IS CHAE, I WORK WITH NEIGHBORHOOD
7 LEGAL SERVICES. SERIOUS CONCERNS REMAIN AS TO WHETHER THE
8 SPENDING PLAN, WHICH FOCUSES VERY MUCH ON BEDS, IS SET UP TO
9 SUCCESSFULLY SUPPORT UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS. AMONG OTHER THINGS,
10 IT DEFENDS SO MANY VITAL SERVICES AND DOES NOT SET FORTH A
11 CLEAR PLAN ON EXACTLY HOW UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS WILL BE
12 PERMANENTLY HOUSED GOING FORWARD. SERVICES PLAY A CRITICAL
13 ROLE IN SUPPORTING UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS AND BEING HOUSED. OUR
14 NEIGHBORS TELL US THEY ARE IN DIRE NEED OF SERVICES SO THEY
15 CAN BE SELF-SUFFICIENT AND HOUSED. FOR EXAMPLE, WE WORK WITH A
16 75-YEAR-OLD CLIENT LIVING IN THEIR CAR. THROUGH THE HOLISTIC
17 LEGAL SERVICES WE PROVIDE, OUR TEAM DETERMINED THEY HAD
18 HOUSING AND BENEFITS RELATED ISSUES WHICH PREVENTED THEM FROM
19 SECURING HOUSING. THEY REFUSED INTERIM HOUSING AS WE WORKED
20 WITH THEM BECAUSE THEY ACTUALLY FELT SAFER IN THEIR CAR. A BED
21 WAS NOT THE KEY TO THEM BEING HOUSED. AS A RESULT OF SERVICES,
22 WE ADDRESSED THEIR LEGAL ISSUES AND OUR ELDERLY CLIENT IS NOW
23 HOUSED. THEIR SUCCESS HIGHLIGHTS THE IMPACT SERVICES,
24 INCLUDING LEGAL SERVICES HAS ON EMPOWERING OUR NEIGHBORS AND
25 ADDRESSING HOMELESSNESS. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
3 BOARD. THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS.

4

5 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** REPORT FOR ITEM
6 28 WILL BE RECEIVED AND FILED.

7

8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** HEARING NO OBJECTION THAT WILL BE THE
9 ORDER.

10

11 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AND MADAM CHAIR
12 ITEM 29 IS BEFORE YOU.

13

14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH, SECONDED
15 BY SUPERVISOR BARGER TO APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
16 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

17

18 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR
19 MITCHELL?

20

21 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

22

23 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR
24 MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH: AYE.**

2

3 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: SUPERVISOR**
4 **HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?**

5

6 **SUP. JANICE HAHN: AYE.**

7

8 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: SUPERVISOR HAHN,**
9 **AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?**

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER: AYE.**

12

13 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: SUPERVISOR**
14 **BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?**

15

16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: AYE.**

17

18 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: SUPERVISOR SOLIS,**
19 **AYE. MOTION PASSES, 5 TO 0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 45A,**
20 **PROTECTING PUBLIC TRUST, ACCOUNTABILITY, AND HOMELESS SERVICES**
21 **CONTRACTS, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. FOR MEMBERS**
22 **OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM,**
23 **PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU ARE ONLINE OR PRESS**
24 **STAR THREE IF ON A TELEPHONE. DIRECTOR MAHIN IS STILL WITH US**
25 **AND IS JOINED BY OSCAR VALDEZ, AUDITOR CONTROLLER AND ROBERT**



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAMPBELL, ASSISTANT AUDITOR CONTROLLER ARE AVAILABLE FOR
2 QUESTIONS. FOR THE DEPARTMENTAL SPEAKERS, PLEASE STATE YOUR
3 NAME AND TITLE FOR THE RECORD WHEN YOU ADDRESS THE BOARD.

4
5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH, WOULD
6 YOU LIKE TO SPEAK?

7
8 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** SURE, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I
9 APPRECIATE OUR DEPARTMENT HEADS AND LEADERSHIP BEING HERE. AND
10 I KNOW THAT WE CREATED THIS DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES
11 AND HOUSING FOR A REASON. PUBLIC DOLLARS INTENDED TO ADDRESS
12 HOMELESSNESS HAVE GONE UNACCOUNTED FOR UNDER LAHSA AND THAT IS
13 UNACCEPTABLE AND IT ENDS NOW WITH THE COUNTY. THE FOUNDATION
14 OF OUR NEW DEPARTMENT IS TRANSPARENCY AND ACCOUNTABILITY THAT
15 MEANS RIGOROUS CONTRACT MANAGEMENT, REAL OVERSIGHT, AND CLEAR
16 CONSEQUENCES WHEN CONTRACTS DO NOT DELIVER. THIS MOTION MAKES
17 CLEAR THAT EVERY DOLLAR ENTRUSTED TO US WILL BE TRACKED,
18 AUDITED, AND ACTIVELY MONITORED. HSH IS ALREADY ALIGNED WITH
19 THIS DIRECTION AND IS SCALING HOUSING FOR HEALTH, THEIR MODEL,
20 WHICH IS A PROVEN APPROACH BUILT ON CONSTANT PERFORMANCE
21 REVIEW, CLEAR OUTCOMES, AND HOLDING PARTNERS ACCOUNTABLE FOR
22 THE SERVICES THEY PROMISE TO DELIVER. THIS MOTION FORMALIZES
23 THAT COMMITMENT AND THE AUDITOR CONTROLLER'S ROLE. IT
24 ESTABLISHES PROACTIVE AND AGGRESSIVE CONTRACT MONITORING,
25 INCLUDING PERFORMANCE MEASURES, SITE VISITS, CORRECTIVE ACTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLANS, AND STRONG TERMINATION PROVISIONS WHEN CONTRACTORS FAIL
2 TO MEET THE MARK. MUCH OF THIS WAS JUST DISCUSSED IN OUR LAST
3 ITEM. LAUNCHING THE COUNTY'S FIRST EVER DEPARTMENT DEDICATED
4 TO HOMELESSNESS WHILE REVIEWING THE MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN
5 DURING A TIME OF REAL FINANCIAL UNCERTAINTY, THAT GIVES US A
6 CRITICAL OPPORTUNITY TO DO THINGS DIFFERENTLY TO STRETCH EVERY
7 DOLLAR TO ITS GREATEST IMPACT AND TO PROVIDE REAL TIME
8 OVERSIGHT OF FUNDS ENTRUSTED TO US BY RESIDENTS. WE ARE
9 LISTENING AND WE WILL CONTINUE TO ASK FOR YOUR FEEDBACK SO OUR
10 ACTIONS MATCH THE URGENCY WE ALL FEEL IN COMBATING THIS
11 CRISIS. YOU WANT HOMELESSNESS FUNDING SPENT ON SOLUTIONS THAT
12 WORK. YOU WANT FINANCIALLY SOUND DECISION-MAKING AND YOU WANT
13 ACCOUNTABILITY. THIS MOTION DELIVERS ON THAT EXPECTATION AND
14 IT SETS THE STANDARD FROM DAY 1. SO, FOR OUR AUDITOR
15 CONTROLLER, WHAT ARE THE SAFEGUARDS MOST IMPORTANT TO INCLUDE
16 IN HSH'S MONITORING AND AUDITING PROTOCOLS?

17
18 **OSCAR VALDEZ:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, AND THANK YOU FOR THE
19 CONFIDENCE IN THE AUTO CONTROLLER AND BASICALLY PROVIDING SOME
20 ADDITIONAL OVERSIGHT FOR THE NEW DEPARTMENT. I THINK FOR US
21 IT'S JUST ENSURING THAT THERE'S A STANDARDIZED CONTRACT TO
22 BEGIN WITH, MAKING SURE THAT CONTRACTORS ARE AWARE OF WHAT
23 THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES AND OUTCOMES ARE GOING TO BE BASED ON
24 THE CONTRACT. FOR US, IT'S REALLY ENSURING AN ADDITIONAL TOOL,
25 LIKE YOU'VE MENTIONED BEFORE, TO REALLY ENHANCE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPARTMENT'S MONITORING OF THEIR CONTRACTORS. I THINK WE HAVE
2 THE ABILITY, BASED ON OUR CORPORATE KNOWLEDGE, INSTITUTIONAL
3 KNOWLEDGE HERE IN THE COUNTY TO PROVIDE THOSE SERVICES TO THE
4 DEPARTMENT. SO, YOU HAD MENTIONED BASICALLY SITE VISITS. I
5 THINK WE ALSO ARE ALSO LOOKING FOR SOME TYPE OF A SURVEY BASED
6 ON THOSE INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE RECEIVING SOME OF THOSE SERVICES
7 TO ENSURE THAT THOSE CONTRACTORS IN THE COUNTY ARE ACTUALLY
8 DELIVERING THE SERVICES THAT ARE INTENDED AS ANOTHER CONTROL
9 MEASURE TO ENSURE THAT DOLLARS THAT ARE BEING ROLLED OUT TO
10 THOSE INDIVIDUALS ARE ACCOUNTED FOR AND TRANSPARENT. SO WE DO
11 HAVE A PROPOSED PROPOSAL FOR THE DEPARTMENT THAT WE'RE READY
12 TO ISSUE TO THE DEPARTMENT BY CLOSED BUSINESS TODAY TO
13 BASICALLY, YOU KNOW, PARTNER UP WITH THE DEPARTMENT AND, YOU
14 KNOW, PROVIDE THOSE SERVICES TO THEM. SO, WE'RE READY AND YOU
15 HAVE OUR COMMITMENT THAT, YOU KNOW, WILL FOLLOW OUR STANDARDS
16 IN REGARDS TO GATHERING ALL THE NECESSARY EVIDENCE AND SUPPORT
17 TO BASICALLY ENSURE THAT ALL OF OUR FINDINGS AND
18 RECOMMENDATIONS MEET OUR QUALITY CONTROL. ANYTIME THAT WE
19 ISSUE ANY TYPE OF REPORT, WE DO GO THROUGH A VERY RIGOROUS
20 VETTING PROCESS. SO, I THINK IT'S REALLY JUST COLLABORATING
21 WITH THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT TO ENSURE THAT WE REALLY IDENTIFY
22 WHAT THE SCOPE IS GOING TO BE. AT THIS POINT, YOU KNOW, WE ARE
23 LOOKING AT BASICALLY PROVIDING SERVICES NOT JUST BASED ON WHAT
24 THEY'RE DOING, BUT I THINK FOR US, IT'S REALLY LOOKING AT THE
25 RISK ASSESSMENT FOR THOSE CONTRACTORS, WORKING WITH THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPARTMENT TO IDENTIFY ANY POSSIBLE CONTRACTOR THAT THEY WOULD
2 LIKE FOR US TO GO OUT THERE AND REVIEW. WE'RE ALSO GOING TO BE
3 LOOKING AT VARIOUS TRENDS IN SPENDING, YOU KNOW, ANY TYPE OF
4 ADDITIONAL METRICS THAT WE FEEL WHERE WE MAY HAVE TO BASICALLY
5 EVEN WORK WITH THE DEPARTMENT WHERE WE MAY FEEL THAT CERTAIN
6 CONTRACTORS MAY WARRANT OUR REVIEW.

7
8 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** I'M GLAD YOU MENTIONED THAT BECAUSE I
9 KNOW THE GOAL OF THIS IS NOT JUST TO TAKE EVERYTHING THAT'S
10 GOING ON AT LAHSA AND BRING IT OVER TO THE COUNTY IF IT'S NOT
11 WORKING. AND WE KNOW THAT THERE HAVE DEFINITELY BEEN THINGS
12 THAT HAVEN'T BEEN WORKING OVER THERE. IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING
13 THAT YOU HAVE BEEN WORKING WITH DIRECTOR MAHIN AND STANDING UP
14 THE DEPARTMENT TO MAKE SURE THAT THE BEST PRACTICES CALLED FOR
15 BY THE PRIOR AUDITS OF LAHSA, IN ADDITION TO OTHER FINANCIAL
16 BEST PRACTICES THAT YOU ADVISE FOR VARIOUS COUNTY DEPARTMENTS
17 TO BE ADOPTED AND THAT WE'RE EVEN MAKING IMPROVEMENTS ON WHAT
18 HOUSING FOR HEALTH'S MODEL WAS. SO I'M GLAD THAT WE'RE TAKING
19 A LOOK AT OUR OWN PRACTICES AND PROTOCOLS, THAT WE ARE TAKING
20 SERIOUSLY THE ACCOUNTABILITY DIRECTIVE THAT CAME FROM MEASURE
21 A FROM THE PUBLIC AND THAT WE'RE STARTING THIS DEPARTMENT WITH
22 YOU AT THEIR SIDE TO SAY, WE HAVE TO MAKE SURE THAT THESE
23 HEADLINES THAT HAVE BEEN WREAKING HAVOC ON PUBLIC TRUST,
24 ILLUMINATING VERY EYE-OPENING SITUATIONS OF WHERE PUBLIC
25 DOLLARS HAVE BEEN MISSPENT AND WHERE WE NEED TO BE FOCUSING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THOSE DOLLARS IN ORDER TO GET GREATEST IMPACT. SO IS THERE A
2 ROLE THAT THE AUDITOR CONTROLLER IN SUPPORT OF HSH WILL PLAY
3 PARTICULARLY IN REGARD TO CONTRACTS AND PROGRAMS TRANSITIONING
4 FROM LAHSA IN ADDITION TO THE HOMELESSNESS INITIATIVE BECAUSE
5 WE OBVIOUSLY WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THAT KIND OF OVERSIGHT IS
6 COMING IN AND THAT WE AREN'T JUST SORT OF SWAPPING FROM ONE
7 PLACE TO ANOTHER. SO, WE'VE DEFINITELY BEEN INVOLVED SINCE,
8 YOU KNOW, DAY ONE SINCE THE BOARD REQUESTED US TO PARTICIPATE
9 IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NEW DEPARTMENT. SO, ROBERT'S TEAM
10 HAS ACTUALLY BEEN INVOLVED WITH ONE OF THE VARIOUS WORK
11 STREAMS TO WORK WITH NOT JUST THE NEW DEPARTMENT BUT ALSO
12 MAKING SURE THAT NOW THAT WE'RE IN PHASE 2 THAT WE'RE ACTUALLY
13 INVENTORYING THE CONTRACTS THAT WE'RE MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS
14 ON THE NEW CONTRACT TO STANDARDIZE SOME OF THE LANGUAGE. I
15 THINK YOU HAD MENTIONED TERMINATION CLAUSES, MAKING SURE THAT
16 THERE'S PERFORMANCE MEASURES, SOME ADDITIONAL KPIS IN THOSE TO
17 PROTECT THE COUNTY AND ALSO TO PROTECT, BECAUSE AGAIN, WE ALSO
18 HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO ALL OF THE RESIDENTS HERE IN LOS
19 ANGELES COUNTY. THESE ARE THEIR TAX DOLLARS, SO WE NEED TO
20 ENSURE THAT THERE IS TRANSPARENCY AND ACCOUNTABILITY FOR ALL
21 OF THOSE. SO WE ARE INVOLVED AND WE WILL CONTINUE TO REALLY
22 WORK WITH THE DEPARTMENT AND ALSO MAKE SURE THAT ALL OF THE
23 CONTRACTS THAT ARE TRANSITIONING OVER TO THE NEW DEPARTMENT
24 THAT WE AT LEAST VET OUT. I THINK WE HAD ALL OF THE ADVANCES,
25 ANY UNSPENT DOLLARS, I THINK MAKING SURE THAT ALL OF THAT GETS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNICATED TO THE DEPARTMENT. ROBERT, I DON'T KNOW IF YOU
2 WANT TO HIGHLIGHT SOME OF THE ADDITIONAL EFFORTS THAT YOUR
3 TEAM HAS DONE?

4

5 **ROBERT CAMPBELL:** YEAH, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. ROBERT CAMPBELL.
6 ASSISTANT AUDITOR CONTROLLER. WE, YOU KNOW, FUNDAMENTALLY
7 WE'RE SERVING HUMAN BEINGS HERE. IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US NOT
8 ONLY TO KNOW WHERE THE MONEY IS GOING, BUT THAT IT IS BEING
9 USED EFFECTIVELY, THAT WE'RE ABLE TO UNIQUELY IDENTIFY EACH
10 PERSON WHO RECEIVED SERVICES AND THAT WE HAVE THE INFORMATION
11 THROUGH THESE CONTRACTS AND THROUGH REQUIRED LANGUAGE IN THEM
12 TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE ACTUALLY GETTING THE SERVICES THAT
13 WE'RE BEING INVOICED FOR AND THE PEOPLE WHO ARE RECEIVING THEM
14 ARE THE INTENDED RECIPIENTS THAT THEY WERE ELIGIBLE. AND SO,
15 WE'RE COMMITTED, WE ALL HAVE THE VIEWPOINT FROM THE AUDITOR
16 CONTROLLER THAT THE COUNTY HAS ONE OPPORTUNITY TO GET THIS
17 RIGHT, WE HAVE TO GET IT RIGHT. AND SO, WE'RE COMMITTED TO
18 WORKING WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO ENSURE THAT THE ACCOUNTABILITY
19 FRAMEWORK THAT WILL ALLOW US TO PERFORM THOSE SORTS OF REVIEWS
20 AND SUPPORT THE DEPARTMENT IN ITS MONITORING ROLE ARE IN PLACE
21 WHEN THESE NEW CONTRACTS ARE ENACTED.

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** GREAT. YOU KNOW, I THINK IT'S VERY
24 CLEAR TO ME THAT AS WE MOVE FORWARD, WE'RE NEVER GOING TO LOSE
25 SIGHT OF THE FACT THAT WE ARE COMMITTED TO HELPING PEOPLE IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS WORK. I THINK THE PROBLEM THAT WE HAVE EXPERIENCED IN
2 THIS TOPIC RELENTLESSLY IS THAT WE HAVEN'T HAD GOOD ANSWERS
3 FOR THE PUBLIC ON HOW THEIR DOLLARS HAVE BEEN SPENT. AND IF
4 WE'RE EVER GOING TO MAKE INFORMED CHOICES AS SUPERVISOR
5 MITCHELL ASKED IN OUR LAST ITEM AROUND DATA INFORMED, YOU
6 KNOW, FOCUS ON OUTCOME AND PERFORMANCE, WE HAVE TO MAKE SURE
7 WE UNDERSTAND WHERE DOLLARS ARE GOING AND WHAT WE'RE GETTING
8 FOR THEM. SO, WE CAN MAKE THOSE APPLES TO APPLES COMPARISONS
9 AND USE OUR DOLLARS EFFICIENTLY AND ACCORDINGLY. BECAUSE I
10 THINK WITH THE INVESTMENT, AND WE HEARD FROM SOME OF THE
11 PUBLIC TESTIMONY ON THE LAST ITEM, IF WE AREN'T ABLE TO
12 DEMONSTRATE IMPACT WITH THE DOLLAR, THE INCREASED DOLLARS,
13 ESPECIALLY SINCE MEASURE A, WITH THE IMPACT, WE'RE GOING TO
14 HAVE EVEN FURTHER QUESTIONS MADE AND PERHAPS A REVERSAL ON THE
15 INVESTMENT THAT THE PUBLIC HAS MADE IN ACTUALLY SOLVING THIS
16 PROBLEM. SO, I THINK TAKING THIS SERIOUSLY FROM THE OUTSET,
17 MAKING SURE THAT WE'RE ABLE TO ANSWER THOSE QUESTIONS, THAT
18 WE'RE ABLE TO MAKE INFORMED DECISIONS AS POLICYMAKERS WITH
19 CLEAR DATA SETS AND CONTRACTS AND CLARITY TO BACK IT UP IS
20 EXACTLY WHAT THIS ASPECT OF IMPLEMENTING MEASURE A IS ABOUT
21 FOR ME AND I THINK FOR THE COUNTY. THANK YOU.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. BEFORE I GO ON TO THE CO-
24 AUTHOR, I JUST WANTED TO SAY, JUST TO PIGGYBACK ON WHAT
25 SUPERVISOR HORVATH IS SAYING, NOT ONLY IS IT OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RESPONSIBILITY TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE MEETING OUR
2 COMMITMENTS, CONTRACTUAL AND OTHERWISE, BUT LIKEWISE MAKING
3 SURE THAT WE ARE ALSO TREATING FAIRLY OUR PROVIDERS. AND FOR
4 ME, IT SEEMED LIKE THAT WAS THE LAST THING THAT WE EVEN
5 CONCERNED OURSELVES WITH. AND THEN WE HAD TO MAKE CHANGES FOR
6 PROVIDING MORE FUNDING FOR SALARIES, FOR PEOPLE THAT ARE
7 ACTUALLY DOING THE HARD WORK. WE DIDN'T WANT TO LOSE THEM. SO,
8 I THINK THERE HAS TO BE A BALANCE, BUT I THINK THAT'S ALSO
9 VERY IMPORTANT, MAKING SURE THAT WE ARE SUFFICIENTLY HELPING
10 THEM ACHIEVE THEIR GOALS, WHICH IS OUR GOAL. SO THAT'S JUST
11 SOMETHING I WANT TO SAY. BUT SUPERVISOR BARGER, I'LL LOOK AT
12 YOU.

13
14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
15 HORVATH, FOR BRINGING IN THIS MOTION ALLOWING ME TO BE A CO-
16 AUTHOR ON IT. I WANT TO BEGIN BY ACKNOWLEDGING WHAT THIS
17 MOTION IS REALLY ABOUT. IT'S ABOUT THE THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE
18 SEEPING ON OUR STREETS TONIGHT WHO DESERVE SERVICE THAT
19 ACTUALLY HELPS THEM. IT'S ABOUT THE ETHICAL PROVIDERS WHO DO
20 EXTRAORDINARY WORK, AND I KNOW EACH AND EVERY ONE OF US COULD
21 NAME THEM IN OUR DISTRICTS AND SHOW UP EVERY DAY AND SHOULD
22 NOT HAVE THEIR REPUTATIONS DESTROYED BY THE CRIMINAL ACTIONS
23 OF A FEW BAD ACTORS. AND IT'S ABOUT THE TAXPAYERS OF LOS
24 ANGELES COUNTY WHO ARE PAYING BILLIONS OF DOLLARS FOR HOMELESS
25 SERVICES AND HAVE EVERY RIGHT TO DEMAND THAT THEIR MONEY IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPENT ON REAL HOUSING AND HELP, NOT A REINFORCEMENT OF THE
2 STATUS QUO. RECENT ARRESTS OF FRAUD AND HOMELESS SERVICES
3 FUNDING ARE NOT JUST LAW ENFORCEMENT MATTERS. THEY ARE MORAL
4 FAILURES. THEY REPRESENT THEFT FROM THE MOST VULNERABLE PEOPLE
5 IN OUR COMMUNITY. AND I KNOW WE ALL AGREE THIS CANNOT BE
6 TOLERATED. FOR YEARS AUDITS DOCUMENTED REPEATED FAILURES AT
7 LAHSA AND SOMETHING WHEN I SAT ON THE COMMISSION WITH
8 SUPERVISOR HORVATH AND MAYOR BASS WHEN THE AUDIT CAME IN IN
9 FACT WE DISCOVERED ON ONE OF THOSE CASES AND REFERRED TO THE
10 D.A. SO, THERE ARE PEOPLE THAT THINK THAT THIS WAS UNCOVERED
11 BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OR THAT WE DID NOT HAVE A HAND IN
12 IT. WHEN WE REALIZED THAT THERE WAS FRAUD TAKING PLACE, WE DID
13 EXACTLY WHAT WE HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO DO, AND WE DID IT. AND I
14 TALK ABOUT MOVING FORWARD, IT'S GOING TO BE ABOUT
15 TRANSPARENCY. I KNOW WHEN I TALK TO SOME OF MY CITIES AND
16 CONSTITUENTS, I HEAR ABOUT THE PUBLIC LOSING FAITH IN THE
17 SYSTEM'S ABILITY TO MANAGE HOMELESS SERVICES AND THE FUNDING.
18 WE CAN WORK, AND WE WILL WORK TO REBUILD THAT FAITH THROUGH
19 RADICAL TRANSPARENCY NOT BY HIDING PROBLEMS BUT BY PROACTIVELY
20 FINDING THEM ADDRESSING THEM AND HOLDING PEOPLE ACCOUNTABLE. I
21 BELIEVE THAT WITH THE AUDITOR CONTROLLER'S PARTNERSHIP WE CAN
22 BUILD A CONTRACTING SYSTEM THAT PROTECTS THESE TAXPAYER
23 DOLLARS. BUT AS SOMEONE WHO PRIOR TO GETTING ELECTED WORKED ON
24 HEALTH AND WELFARE, EVERY TIME WE THINK WE FIXED IT, THEY
25 FIGURE OUT A WAY TO GO AROUND. SO, WE HAVE TO CONSTANTLY BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MONITORING TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE UNCOVERING ANYTHING THAT
2 ISN'T VARIOUS, BUT ALSO DON'T MAKE IT SO BUREAUCRATIC THAT THE
3 GOOD PROVIDERS CAN'T DO THEIR JOB. BECAUSE THAT'S ANOTHER
4 THING I HEAR IS THAT WE PUT IN ALL THESE BUILT-IN PROTECTIONS
5 THAT CREATE MORE WORK FOR THE PROVIDERS WHO ARE ALREADY ON
6 SHOESTRING BUDGETS. SO, THERE'S GOT TO BE A WAY TO DO IT. I
7 KNOW THAT I'M MAKING IT SOUND FAR MORE SIMPLE, BUT I'M
8 CONFIDENT THAT TOGETHER WE CAN GET THAT DONE. SO, I
9 RESPECTFULLY ASK FOR THE BOARD TO VOTE YES ON THIS MOTION
10 BECAUSE I BELIEVE WE CAN, AND I KNOW WE WILL GET IT RIGHT.
11 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

14
15 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. AND,
16 YOU KNOW, AS I LISTEN TO MY COLLEAGUES, YOU KNOW, I'M REMINDED
17 THAT IT ALWAYS CONCERNS ME WHEN WE, YOU KNOW, USE LANGUAGE
18 LIKE SYSTEMS ARE BROKEN BECAUSE WHAT PEOPLE HEAR IS LACK OF
19 FAITH AND CONFIDENCE IN GOVERNMENT. AND WE THEN ULTIMATELY SEE
20 THE OUTCOME OF THAT LACK OF CONFIDENCE. PEOPLE DON'T ENGAGE
21 CIVICALLY AND ELECTIONS HAVE CONSEQUENCES. NINETY MILLION
22 PEOPLE DIDN'T VOTE IN THE LAST PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION. AND SO,
23 WE HAVE TO REALLY MAKE SURE THAT WHEN WE TALK ABOUT HOW WE
24 IMPROVE SYSTEMS THAT WE ARE AGAIN ACKNOWLEDGING THE ROLE THOSE
25 SYSTEMS PLAY AND INSTILLING CONFIDENCE IN THE GENERAL PUBLIC



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND NOT ONLY THEIR TAX DOLLAR BUT THE ROLE GOVERNMENT PLAYS IN
2 THEIR EVERYDAY LIVES. SO, I AGREE WITH YOU WE'VE GOT TO STRIKE
3 THAT BALANCE. I FULLY SUPPORT THE COUNTY AND ALL AGENCIES
4 TAKING SWIFT ACTION WHEN IT'S UNEQUIVOCALLY PROVEN THAT A
5 CONTRACTOR OR STAFF MEMBER HAS COMMITTED FRAUD AND BROKEN
6 LAWS, AND I WILL SUPPORT THIS MOTION. INTENTIONALLY COMMITTING
7 FRAUD IS NOT ONLY A BREACH OF CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS, IT
8 ALSO, UNDERMINES PUBLIC TRUST OVER THE USE OF PUBLIC FUNDS.
9 AND SO, WHAT THAT SAID, AS A COUNTY THAT HAS A FIRM CARE FIRST
10 AND COMMUNITY-CENTERED APPROACHES, WE MUST REALLY BE
11 THOUGHTFUL IN ENSURING THAT EVERY ACTION WE TAKE WITHIN OUR
12 SYSTEMS ALIGNS WITH THOSE PRINCIPLES RATHER THAN REINFORCING
13 CRIMINALIZATION. I'M GOING TO SHARE A RECENT EXAMPLE THAT WAS
14 BROUGHT TO MY OFFICE'S ATTENTION. THIS GOES TO THE POINT YOU
15 MADE, SUPERVISOR BARGER, INVOLVING A DIFFERENT COUNTY
16 DEPARTMENT, BUT IT'S WORTH SHARING. THE DEPARTMENT WAS
17 CONTRACTING SERVICES FOR INDIVIDUALS IMPACTED BY THE JUSTICE
18 SYSTEM. THE SERVICE PROVIDER HAD A STAFF MEMBER WITH AN UNPAID
19 PARKING TICKET. DUE TO THAT UNPAID PARKING TICKET, THE STAFF
20 MEMBER WAS DEEMED INELIGIBLE FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF SERVICES
21 THEY HAD ALREADY RENDERED BECAUSE THE PARKING TICKET HAD NOT
22 BEEN PAID DURING THE REVIEW PERIOD. SO SOMETIMES THIS PENDULUM
23 CAN SWING TOO FAR THE OTHER WAY. AND SO THAT'S JUST ONE
24 EXAMPLE. AND I JUST WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT OUR CONTRACTING
25 PRACTICES SUPPORT THE NETWORK OF SERVICE DELIVERY AS OPPOSED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO CRIMINALIZING IT. AND I BELIEVE FRANKLY THAT ANYONE WHO'S
2 APPLIED FOR COUNTY CONTRACT WOULD AGREE THAT THE COUNTY'S
3 CONTRACTING PROCESSES ARE EXTENSIVE AND I THINK THEY WOULD
4 ALSO AGREE THAT THERE'S ROOM FOR IMPROVEMENT. I AGREE, I WILL
5 SUPPORT THAT. WE HAVE A UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY HERE AS WE'RE
6 BUILDING A NEW DEPARTMENT. I'M SURE MY COLLEAGUES WILL
7 REMEMBER THE 2021 BOARD COMMISSIONED INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATION
8 INTO OUR CONTRACTING PROCESSES THAT RESULTED IN A REPORT BACK
9 THAT COST US \$8,000,000 OF THE TAXPAYER'S MONEY. SO, I WOULD
10 THINK AS PART OF THIS MOTION'S REPORT AND THE WORK OF THE
11 AUDITOR CONTROLLER THAT WE SHOULD RECEIVE AN UPDATE ON HOW THE
12 NEW DEPARTMENT'S CONTRACTING PRACTICES ARE ADDRESSING AND
13 IMPLEMENTING THE FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS OUTLINED IN THE
14 COVINGTON REPORT. THAT'S ANOTHER LAYER. AGAIN, IF WE'RE
15 BUILDING A NEW DEPARTMENT, LET'S MAKE SURE THAT THE
16 RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE COVINGTON REPORT ARE INCLUDED IN WHAT
17 YOU ARE FORMULATING IN THIS NEW DEPARTMENT. IN ADDITION, I
18 THINK THE REPORT SHOULD ADDRESS HOW HSH IS PERFORMING ON THE
19 SERVICES IT DELIVERS DIRECTLY, NOT JUST THOSE THAT ARE
20 CONTRACTED OUT. THAT'S ONE SIDE OF THE HOUSE, BUT THEY SHOULD
21 ABSOLUTELY BE EVEN, MEANING THE SAME EXPECTATIONS WE PLACE ON
22 CONTRACTED PROVIDERS REGARDING ACCOUNTABILITY, OVERSIGHT,
23 SPEND DOWN, AND MONITORING SHOULD ALSO APPLY TO THE
24 DEPARTMENT'S INTERNALLY OPERATED PROGRAMS. YOU KNOW, WHEN THE
25 DEPARTMENT, THE MOTION CAME FORWARD TO CREATE THE DEPARTMENT,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I ASKED FOR KPIS. I WAS NOT SUCCESSFUL IN GETTING THAT
2 AMENDMENT INCLUDED, SO I'M VERY HAPPY TO HEAR THAT THE AUDITOR
3 CONTROLLER IS DEVELOPING KPIS FOR THE DEPARTMENT. I LOOK
4 FORWARD TO SEEING THEM. AND I HOPE THAT THOSE KPIS AREN'T JUST
5 MEASURING EXPENSE, BUT IT'S ALSO SERVICE DELIVERY. I THINK THE
6 PUBLIC IS LOOKING AT BOTH HOW WE'RE MANAGING THE MONEY, WHAT
7 WE'RE DOING WITH THE MONEY, AND WHAT SERVICES ARE BEING
8 DELIVERED. SO, I'M HOPING THAT CAN BE INCORPORATED WELL. SO
9 LASTLY, I WANT TO SAY THAT THE ACTIONS OF A FEW, SHE REALLY
10 SHOULDN'T TAKE THE WORK OF THE MAJORITY. AND IT'S OUR
11 RESPONSIBILITY AS POLICYMAKERS TO MAKE THAT DISTINCTION CLEAR.
12 THE MAJORITY OF THE COUNTY'S CONTRACTED SERVICE PROVIDERS WORK
13 DILIGENTLY TO MEET THE COMPLEX THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE
14 COUNTY TO MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE COUNTY. AND I'M
15 ENCOURAGING A BALANCED APPROACH, ONE THAT UPHOLDS THE COUNTY'S
16 HIGH EXPECTATIONS OF COMPLIANCE FOR CONTRACTORS AS WELL AS
17 COUNTY COMPLIANCE FOR CONTRACTORS. I'M ENCOURAGING A BALANCED
18 APPROACH, ONE THAT UPHOLDS THE COUNTY'S HIGH EXPECTATIONS OF
19 COMPLIANCE FOR CONTRACTORS AS WELL AS COUNTY STAFF WHILE
20 REMAINING GROUNDED IN OUR CARE FIRST PRINCIPLES. THANK YOU,
21 MADAM CHAIR.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SEEING NO FURTHER
24 QUESTIONS FROM MY COLLEAGUES, LET'S GO HERE. PUBLIC COMMENT.
25 IF THERE'S ANY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** FOR THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS, PLEASE COME
3 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ HAS A FINAL
4 REMINDER FOR REMOTE PARTICIPANTS TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING
5 QUEUE TO ADDRESS ITEM 45A. IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO,
6 USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE
7 ON YOUR TELEPHONE NOW. HECTOR RAMIREZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
8 PLEASE BEGIN.

9

10 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** THANK YOU, MY NAME IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. I AM A
11 MEMBER OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY COMMISSION DISABILITIES AND I AM
12 IN THE CITY OF CHATSWORTH. I'M HERE TO SPEAK OF MYSELF. I
13 REALLY WANT TO THANK THIS PARTICULAR REPORT'S WORK,
14 PARTICULARLY FOCUSING ON ENSURING THAT OUR CONTRACTORS ARE
15 AWARE OF THEIR REQUIREMENTS TO PROVIDE SERVICES TO PEOPLE WITH
16 DISABILITIES. WE KNOW THAT ONE OF THE BIGGEST CHALLENGES SINCE
17 THE PANDEMIC TO BE ABLE TO SUPPORT OUR IN-HOUSE FOLKS AND
18 PEOPLE AT RISK OF BECOMING HOMELESS HAS BEEN EVEN HARDER FOR
19 FOLKS WITH DISABILITIES, PARTICULARLY OUR SENIORS AND FAMILIES
20 WITH PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, LIKE INDIVIDUALS WITH CHILDREN
21 WITH AUTISM. SO, I REALLY THANK THE WORK THAT YOU'RE DOING AND
22 HOPE THAT THERE'S FURTHER CONSIDERATION TO ENSURE THAT
23 SERVICES ARE BOTH ACCESSIBLE AND APPROPRIATE. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. ROY HUMPHREYS, YOUR LINE IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNMUTED. PLEASE BEGIN.

2

3 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** THANK YOU. I'LL MAKE THIS SHORT AND SWEET. THIS
4 IS BEYOND HUMAN COMPREHENSION. THIS IS 2026. I CAN'T BELIEVE
5 I'M HEARING THIS BOVINE EXCREMENT. PUBLIC AGENCIES ARE AND
6 HAVE BEEN A MAGNET FOR ORGANIZED CRIME WHERE MY EXPOSURE IN
7 THE EAST TO SERPICO AND THE TWO, NOT ONE, BUT TWO, RAP
8 COMMISSIONS AND ORGANIZED CRIME IS A FACET OF ALL GOVERNMENTAL
9 BODIES. AND I COULD GO INTO SOME GREAT DETAIL BUT THIS IS
10 DISGUSTING AND THE WAY YOU PEOPLE APPROACH IT THERE SHOULD
11 YOU'RE JUST UNCOVERING THE SURFACE OF THE CORRUPTION AND IT'S
12 TO BE EXPECTED HERE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY GOVERNANCE ETC. THIS
13 IS NOTHING AND I'M TRYING TO GET MORE PEOPLE TO LISTEN TO THE
14 GARBAGE THAT'S GOING ON THAT YOU GOT BUT GUESS WHAT IT'S A LOT
15 OF PEOPLE LONG BEFORE YOU GUYS GOT HERE. THANK YOU.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR. THERE ARE NO OTHER
18 REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR
19 ITEM 45A IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.
20 PLEASE BEGIN.

21

22 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** YES, CLAUDIA JEREZ. DWC. YOU KNOW, I JUST
23 WANT TO CONTINUE MY THOUGHT PROCESS ON WHAT I SAID. I THINK
24 THAT MS. MITCHELL TALKED ABOUT THE MANAGING, I BELIEVE,
25 MANAGING WITH THE MONEY AND SERVICES AND HOW SERVICES ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DELIVERED. I THINK THAT THIS INFORMATION SHOULD BE AVAILABLE
2 TO ALL RACES, NOT ONLY ONE RACE, ONE. AND TWO, THERE NEEDS TO
3 BE LEADERSHIP REPRESENTATION FOR THESE SERVICES. I THINK THE
4 OUTCOMES, YOU'RE GOING TO SEE DIFFERENT OUTCOMES, TO BE HONEST
5 WITH YOU. BECAUSE WE TALK ABOUT OUTCOMES, WE TALK ABOUT
6 RESULTS, WE TALK ABOUT, YOU KNOW, ACCOUNTABILITY AND HOW ALL
7 THESE PROGRAMS SHOULD BE ACCOUNTABLE TO THE TAXPAYERS. BECAUSE
8 MS. HAHN SAID THAT WE TAX EACH OTHER. WE'RE GOING TO TAX, I
9 GUESS, AT 1% OF, YOU KNOW, SO WE GIVE ONE PENNY, YOU KNOW, TO
10 MAKE IT HAPPEN.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO IN-
13 PERSON SPEAKERS. MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, THAT
14 CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

15
16 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 45A IS
17 BEFORE YOU.

18
19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH, SECONDED
20 BY SUPERVISOR BARGER. TO APPROVE THE ITEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
21 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

22
23 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR
24 MITCHELL?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL: AYE.**

2

3 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: SUPERVISOR**
4 **MITCHELL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HORVATH?**

5

6 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH: AYE.**

7

8 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: SUPERVISOR**
9 **HORVATH, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN?**

10

11 **SUP. JANICE HAHN: AYE.**

12

13 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: SUPERVISOR HAHN,**
14 **AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?**

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER: AYE.**

17

18 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: SUPERVISOR**
19 **BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?**

20

21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: AYE.**

22

23 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER: MOTION PASSES, 5-**
24 **0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 33, REPORT ON THE STATUS OF THE**
25 **PROBATION DEPARTMENT AND ITEM 45B, REPORT ON ALTERNATIVE**



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOUSING FOR PREGNANT JUSTICE-INVOLVED YOUTH, WHICH WERE HELD
2 BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. THESE ITEMS WILL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER.
3 FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY, TO COMMENT ON
4 THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU'RE ONLINE
5 OR PRESS STAR THREE, IF ON THE TELEPHONE. GUILLERMO VIERA
6 ROSA, CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER, SHEILA WILLIAMS, CHIEF DEPUTY
7 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND ROBERT ARCOS, DEPUTY DIRECTOR,
8 CAMPUS SAFETY AND SECURITY OPERATIONS WILL MAKE A
9 PRESENTATION. FOR THE DEPARTMENTAL SPEAKERS PLEASE STATE YOUR
10 NAME AND TITLE FOR THE RECORD WHEN YOU ADDRESS THE BOARD.
11 THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH, HOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO PROCEED?

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** DO YOU HAVE A PRESENTATION THAT YOU'D
14 LIKE TO LEAD WITH OR SHALL WE JUST GET INTO COMMENTS AND
15 QUESTIONS?

16
17 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THINK WE'VE SUBMITTED THE PRESENTATION
18 BUT I'M HAPPY TO GO STRAIGHT TO THE --

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** HAPPY TO HAVE YOU TEE UP THE
21 SITUATION AND THEN WE CAN GET INTO IT.

22
23 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** OKAY, MAYBE I'LL JUST DO A SUMMARY AND
24 WE COULD START WITH THE GOOD AFTERNOON, GUILLERMO VIERA, THE
25 PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE COUNTY. AS SORT OF A REMINDER OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHERE THE COUNTY AND PROBATION DEPARTMENT ARE, THERE ARE TWO
2 LEGAL PROCEEDINGS UNDERWAY. ONE OF THEM WAS BROUGHT ON BY THE
3 ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CALIFORNIA IN A REQUEST FOR RECEIVERSHIP
4 TO BE NAMED. THAT IS A COURT CASE THAT IS ONGOING. HEARINGS
5 CONTINUE PRESENTING THE FACTS, EVIDENTIARY HEARINGS. AND THE
6 OTHER CASE IS SPECIFIC.

7

8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** EXCUSE ME, CAN YOU, THE NEXT SLIDE, CAN
9 YOU TELL THEM NEXT SLIDE?

10

11 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** OH, YEAH. IF IT'S, OKAY. IT'S NOT THE
12 FIRST TIME I'VE FAILED TO FOLLOW THE SLIDES.

13

14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** WHY DON'T YOU GO AHEAD? YOU WERE
15 GOING TO DO A SUMMARY, RIGHT?

16

17 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YES. THE OTHER CASE IS SPECIFIC TO THE
18 DEPOPULATION OF LOS PADRINOS IN WHICH A DEPOPULATION PLAN WAS
19 PRESENTED AND ACCEPTED BY THE COURT UNDER THE PREMISE THAT IF
20 THE POPULATION OF LOS PADRINOS WERE TO BE LOWERED, THAT THE
21 PROBATION DEPARTMENT WOULD BE IN A BETTER POSITION TO REGAIN
22 BSCC APPROVAL TO RUN THAT FACILITY AS A JUVENILE HALL. WE ARE
23 HEADING TOWARDS THE END OF THAT DEPOPULATION PLAN, WHICH HAD
24 THE FOCUS OF THE PLAN WAS TO REPURPOSE THE UTILIZATION OF THE
25 FACILITIES THAT WE HAVE IN THE COUNTY TO HOUSE SPECIFIC



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 POPULATIONS IN EACH OF THEM IN AN ATTEMPT TO SORT OF RIGHT
2 SIZE EACH OF THEM AND BETTER POSITION US TO PRESENT SPECIFIC
3 SERVICES TO SPECIFIC POPULATIONS, SUCH AS HAVING AN ALL GIRLS
4 AND GENDER EXPANSIVE CAMPUS, HAVING ANOTHER CAMPUS THAT IS FOR
5 MORE LONG TERM OFFENDERS. AND WE ARE SORT OF TOWARD THE END OF
6 THAT. THE POPULATION AT LOS PADRINOS HAS DROPPED AND IS NOW
7 CLOSER TO THE 225 MARK WITH ONLY ONE OR TWO MORE STEPS BEFORE
8 THE CONCLUSION OF THAT. AND THAT COURT CASE, WE HAVE ANOTHER
9 HEARING THIS FRIDAY.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** YEAH, YOU WERE SUMMARIZING, RIGHT?

12

13 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, WITH THIS SLIDE THAT YOU HAVE,
14 SLIDE NUMBER 4 SHOWS YOU THE ANTICIPATED PHASES, WHICH ONES
15 HAVE BEEN COMPLETED. AND WHERE WE ARE TODAY IS THAT WE HAVE AN
16 ALL GIRLS CAMPUS, IT'S KILPATRICK IN MALIBU. WE HAVE A LONG-
17 TERM OFFENDER CAMPUS IN SYLMAR, AND THAT IS DIVIDED INTO A
18 PREDISPOSITION JUVENILE HALL FOR THOSE THAT HAVE BEEN
19 RECOMMENDED TO BE SYTF, HAS ABOUT 35 YOUNG MEN THERE, AND THEN
20 THE TRADITIONAL SYTF FACILITY. LOS PADRINOS IS NOW AN ALL-MALE
21 PREDISPOSITION FACILITY. THERE ARE TWO CAMPS THAT ARE LEFT
22 HOUSING SLIGHTLY MORE THAN 60 YOUNG MEN EACH, AND THEN THERE'S
23 STILL DOROTHY KIRBY, WHICH IS FOR HIGH NEEDS. NEXT SLIDE IS A
24 CONTINUATION OF SOME MORE SPECIFICS ON WHEN THE TRANSFER
25 OCCURRED. MAYBE I'LL JUST STOP THERE AND ALLOW FOR QUESTIONS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU. I KNOW THE LAST
3 PRESENTATION I WASN'T ABLE TO SHARE DIRECTLY, BUT I WANT TO
4 REPEAT THAT REGARDING CVK AND PREGNANT YOUTH IN CUSTODY, I
5 REALLY WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE DEPARTMENT'S TREMENDOUS WORK ON
6 FINDING ALTERNATE LOCATIONS AND CONTINUING TO PRIORITIZE
7 GETTING PREGNANT JUSTICE-INVOLVED YOUTH OUT OF OUR FACILITIES.
8 YOUR APPROACH SHOWS THAT WE CAN DIVERT YOUTH TO ALTERNATIVE
9 PLACEMENTS, AND IT ALSO HIGHLIGHTED THAT OUR CAPACITY FOR
10 DIVERSION IS ONLY AS GOOD AS THE RESOURCES THAT WE COMMIT TO
11 IT. SO WE KNOW THAT PRIORITIZING THIS POPULATION IN SOME WAYS
12 CAME AT THE EXPENSE OF OTHER YOUTH SO I WOULD WELCOME YOUR
13 DEPARTMENT'S ANALYSIS ON MAKING CLEAR ADDITIONAL STAFF NEEDS
14 TO ENSURE THAT YOUR DIVERSION UNIT IS EQUIPPED WITH THE TOOLS
15 AND RESOURCES TO CONTINUE THIS KIND OF IMPORTANT WORK AND TO
16 BUILD ON THE SUCCESS THAT YOU HAVE SEEN IN DIVERTING PREGNANT
17 YOUTH, BECAUSE I THINK THAT SHOWS WHAT WE'RE CAPABLE OF, AND
18 THAT'S WHAT WE NEED TO STRENGTHEN EVEN MORE IN SCALE. WITH
19 RESPECT TO CAMPUS KILPATRICK, IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING THERE WAS
20 A SIGNIFICANT FIGHT AND USE OF FORCE A FEW WEEKS AGO AND THAT
21 OC SPRAY WAS USED BY LINE STAFF DESPITE AN EXPLICIT COMMITMENT
22 THAT LINE STAFF WOULD NOT USE OC SPRAY AND THAT IT WOULD ONLY
23 BE AVAILABLE WITH SUPERVISOR APPROVAL IN CASE OF EMERGENCIES.
24 SO, WHAT CAN YOU TELL THIS BOARD AND OUR PUBLIC ABOUT THAT
25 INCIDENT AND THE AVAILABILITY OF OC SPRAY AT CAMPUS KILPATRICK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GOING FORWARD?

2

3 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. AND WITHOUT BEING
4 CRYPTIC, WHAT I CAN SAY IS THAT YOU ARE CORRECT IN YOUR
5 STATEMENT THAT DOES NOT REFLECT THE POLICY OF THE PROBATION
6 DEPARTMENT AND THAT THERE ARE EMPLOYEES THAT CURRENTLY ARE
7 UNDERGOING INVESTIGATION AND ARE NOT BEING ALLOWED TO WORK,
8 THEY'RE OFF WORK BECAUSE OF THE SEVERITY OF THESE ALLEGATIONS.
9 SO, THE COMMITMENT REMAINS THAT LINE STAFF ARE NOT ISSUED OC
10 SPRAY OR PEPPER SPRAY WHEN THEY'RE ON THAT CAMPUS. AND ANYTIME
11 AN EMPLOYEE FAILS TO FOLLOW OUR DIRECTIVES OR USES FORCE THAT
12 IS OUTSIDE THE SCOPE OF POLICY, THEY'LL BE INVESTIGATED AND
13 DISCIPLINED PROPERLY THAT THAT INVESTIGATION IS STILL
14 UNDERWAY.

15

16 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AND WE'VE HEARD SOME CONCERNS
17 EXPRESSED THAT RELATE TO THE NUMBER OF STAFF ON SITE THERE AS
18 WELL. SO, WHAT CAN YOU TELL US ABOUT STAFFING THERE AND HAVE
19 YOU MADE ANY CHANGES OR ADJUSTMENTS TO YOUR EXPECTATIONS SINCE
20 ITS OPENING NOW THAT IT IS FULLY POPULATED?

21

22 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** STAFFING CONTINUES TO BE DIFFICULT AT
23 ALL OF THE FACILITIES. THAT PARTICULAR CAMPUS ACTUALLY HAS A
24 HIGHER RATIO OF STAFF ASSIGNED TO IT PER YOUNG PERSON. SO, IT
25 IS ACTUALLY 1 OF THE BETTER STAFFED AND THE STAFF THAT ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKING THERE ACTUALLY VOLUNTEERED OR BID TO WORK THERE WHICH
2 IS SOMETHING THAT WE'D LOVE TO SEE IN EVERY FACILITY. I THINK
3 THERE HAVE BEEN SOME ADJUSTMENTS WITH RESPECT TO THE NUMBER OF
4 SUPERVISORS THAT ARE GOING TO BE ASSIGNED THERE. THAT HAPPENED
5 RECENTLY, SO THERE WILL BE MORE SUPERVISORS ASSIGNED. BUT IN
6 TERMS OF THE REGULAR STAFFING, THAT ALREADY EXCEEDED THE BSCC
7 REQUIREMENTS AND IS BETTER THAN THE OTHER LOCATIONS.

8
9 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** I'M GLAD TO HEAR WE'RE EXCEEDING
10 THOSE REQUIREMENTS AND THAT WE'RE FOCUSING ON HOW INCREASED OR
11 ENHANCED SUPERVISION WILL HELP TO BRING ABOUT THE RESULTS THAT
12 WE'RE INTENDING AT THAT LOCATION. THIS WAS ONCE UPON A TIME
13 SORT OF THE COUNTY'S VISION FOR HOW WE WOULD BE EXPANDING
14 COUNTYWIDE. AND SO, I THINK MAKING SURE THAT WE MAINTAIN OUR
15 COMMITMENT TO THAT IS IMPORTANT AND THAT WE'RE CONTINUING TO
16 MODEL AT WHAT HAPPENS THERE, THE KIND OF TREATMENT, CARE, AND
17 SUPPORT FOR OUR YOUNG PEOPLE THAT WE WANT TO SEE THROUGHOUT
18 THE SYSTEM. MOVING TO THE DEPOPULATION PLAN THAT YOU HAD
19 TALKED ABOUT IT MY UNDERSTANDING FROM THE POP DEPOPULATION
20 PLAN WAS THAT THE NUMBER THAT WAS IDENTIFIED, THE TARGET
21 NUMBER IDENTIFIED WAS 175, BUT YOU SAID 225. OR DO I, DID I
22 MISUNDERSTAND? NO, YOU DIDN'T MISUNDERSTAND. IF YOU LOOK AT
23 THE DEPOPULATION PLAN THAT WAS SUBMITTED TO THE COURT, THE
24 ULTIMATE GOAL WAS TO BE CLOSER TO THE 175. I WAS STATING THAT
25 TODAY, AND WE HAVEN'T FINISHED THE DEPOPULATION PLAN YET,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE'RE ALREADY DOWN TO 223, WHICH IS SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER THAN
2 WHEN WE BEGAN, WITHOUT FINALIZING. THE AMOUNT OF YOUNG PEOPLE
3 THAT ARE ARRESTED FOR SIGNIFICANT CRIMES AND BOOKED AT OUR
4 FACILITIES IS OUT OF OUR CONTROL AND IT HAS BEEN HIGHER THAN
5 ANTICIPATED WHEN THAT PLAN WAS PRESENTED. NONETHELESS, WE'RE
6 READY TO PIVOT TO STILL TRY TO GET AS CLOSE TO THAT 175. THE
7 175 WASN'T BASED, FOR EXAMPLE, ON THE DESIGN OF THE BUILDINGS.
8 IT WAS REALLY AN ATTEMPT OF SAYING, WHAT ARE THE TYPES OF
9 NUMBERS THAT WE THINK WE CAN GET TO AFTER UTILIZING ALL OF THE
10 DIVERSION OR RELEASE? SO THERE'S NOTHING MAGIC IN THE 175. I'M
11 PLEASED AT HOW WE'RE GETTING CLOSER AND CLOSER AND WITHOUT
12 FINALIZING, IF WE ARE EVEN IN THE 200, 190 RANGE, I THINK
13 WE'LL BE MUCH BETTER PLACED FOR VSEC INSPECTIONS.

14
15 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT THAT YOU
16 DON'T HAVE CONTROL OVER THE NUMBER COMING INTO YOUR FACILITIES
17 FROM THE COURTS. AND ONE THING THAT WE DO HAVE CONTROL OVER AS
18 THEY'RE COMING IN IS SORT OF IDENTIFYING WHETHER IT IS
19 SPECIFICALLY PROBATION FACILITIES THAT ARE THE RIGHT SOLUTION,
20 OR WHETHER THERE MIGHT BE AN ALTERNATIVE THAT MIGHT BE BETTER
21 SUITED FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO ARE COMING IN RATHER THAN JUST
22 SORT OF ACCEPTING THAT. AND I GO BACK TO THE MODEL THAT YOU'VE
23 ADOPTED FOR OUR PREGNANT YOUTH, YOU VERY QUICKLY ARE
24 INTERVENING, SAYING THAT THERE'S A DIFFERENT SET OF NEEDS
25 HERE, IDENTIFYING A PLACEMENT THAT IS MORE SUITABLE FOR THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEEDS OF THAT YOUNG PERSON. SO, I KNOW YOU'RE CAPABLE OF IT
2 AND IT'S HAPPENING AND WORKING SUCCESSFULLY. AND I THINK WE
3 NEED TO EXPAND THAT AS WE'RE THINKING ABOUT THE POPULATION
4 COMING IN, WHICH I KNOW IS COMPLICATED. YOU'RE MANAGING,
5 TRYING TO ADDRESS THE CHALLENGES THAT WE ARE FACING FROM THE
6 STATE, BUT WE ALSO HAVE TO MAKE SURE THAT AS YOUNG PEOPLE ARE
7 COMING IN, THAT THEY'RE GETTING DIVERTED FOR THOSE WHO CAN BE
8 TO A PLACEMENT THAT CAN MORE APPROPRIATELY ADDRESS WHAT THEIR
9 NEEDS ARE AND HELP KEEP OUR FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR THE
10 PEOPLE WHO MAY NEED TO BE THERE. I THINK SIMILARLY FOR OUR
11 GIRLS AND GENDER EXPANSIVE YOUTH, THERE ARE STILL NEARLY 50
12 GIRLS OR GENDER EXPANSIVE YOUTH IN OUR CUSTODY. THAT'S BEEN
13 THE NUMBER FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. AND SO, I WANT TO ONCE AGAIN
14 UNDERSTAND WHAT WE ARE LOOKING AT IN TERMS OF DECARCERATION
15 AND HELPING TO FIND ALTERNATIVE PLACEMENTS, ESPECIALLY
16 RECOGNIZING THAT THAT WAS A POPULATION THAT THIS BOARD HAD
17 COMMITTED TO PRIORITIZING IN TERMS OF GETTING OUT OF THESE
18 FACILITIES TO A DIFFERENT KIND OF SETTING.

19
20 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I THINK THE EFFORTS UNDERWAY FOR THIS
21 POPULATION MAY BE A GOOD CASE STUDY ON HOW TO DEAL WITH SORT
22 OF SMALLER POPULATIONS WITH SPECIFIC NEEDS. SO, I ACTUALLY
23 THINK THAT THIS, IT WAS WISE OF THE BOARD TO SPECIFICALLY GO
24 AFTER THIS POPULATION AND THE LESSONS LEARNED HERE, I HOPE TO
25 BE ABLE TO APPLY AS WE GO TO THE OTHER CAMPUSES. STEP 1 IS WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEED SMALLER CAMPUSES WITH SPECIFIC TREATMENT MODALITIES FOR
2 THAT POPULATION, SPECIFIC TRAINING FOR EMPLOYEES THAT WORK
3 THERE. AND THEN I THINK THAT THAT'S GOING TO TIE TO WHAT'S
4 AVAILABLE IN THE COMMUNITY FOR THEM, BECAUSE IT'S NOT JUST
5 WHAT HAPPENS WHILE THEY'RE IN THE FACILITY, IT'S ABOUT HOW
6 QUICKLY WE CAN GET THEM OUT SAFELY AND THEN THE SUPPORT
7 NETWORK THEY'RE GOING TO HAVE AFTERWARDS SO THEY DON'T RETURN
8 TO US. BUT WHAT I WILL SAY IS THAT THERE IS PROBABLY SORT OF A
9 NUMBER THAT WE'RE GOING TO PUSH UP AGAINST WITH RESPECT TO THE
10 COURTS. WE'RE DOWN TO 45 ON THAT CAMPUS AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT
11 THE RIGHT NUMBER, THE NATURAL NUMBER IS GOING TO BE THAT THE
12 COURTS WILL STILL THINK THAT IT'S SAFE TO RELEASE DURING THAT
13 PERIOD. MY HOPE IS THAT WHAT WE DO IS WE CONTINUE TO OFFER
14 MORE AND MORE OPTIONS TO THE COURTS AND THAT WE DO THE
15 ASSESSMENTS FOR ALTERNATIVE PLACEMENTS MORE QUICKLY. SO, AS WE
16 GET BETTER GIVING OPTIONS TO THE COURTS AND FINDING FOR
17 DIFFICULT TO PLACE YOUNG PEOPLE, FACILITIES OR PROVIDERS THAT
18 COULD DO THAT. THAT'S SORT OF WHERE, I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE
19 RIGHT NUMBER IS, MAYBE THE RIGHT NUMBER IS 39, MAYBE IT'S 4,
20 WHATEVER THAT NUMBER IS THAT WE KNOW THAT WE'RE NOT LEAVING
21 ANYTHING ON THE TABLE BECAUSE WE HAVEN'T SOUGHT THE RESOURCES
22 NECESSARY. AND SO THAT'S SORT OF THE PROCESS THAT WE'RE IN. TO
23 YOUR POINT, THAT CAN'T JUST BE FOR THIS POPULATION AT THAT ONE
24 CAMPUS. AND SO THAT IS THE MODEL THAT WE HOPE TO FOLLOW AT
25 EVERY OF THE CAMPUSES, FIRST WITH THE REDUCTION, BECAUSE IT IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DIFFICULT WHEN YOU HAVE A MUCH LARGER FACILITY AT 225 AND TO
2 HAVE THOSE POSITIVE INTERACTIONS, BECAUSE DESPITE OF THE
3 SETBACKS THAT WE HAD WITH BAD BEHAVIOR AT KILPATRICK, THIS IS
4 A PLACE WHERE REHABILITATION CAN TAKE PLACE. I MEAN, I THINK
5 IF YOU SPEAK TO THE FAMILIES, SPEAK TO THE YOUNG PEOPLE, IT IS
6 DRAMATICALLY DIFFERENT THAN WHERE THEY WERE BEFORE. SO, WE
7 DON'T WANT TO LOSE THAT. WE WANT TO CAPITALIZE ON IT AND THEN
8 UTILIZE THAT SAME MODEL FOR THE REST OF THE LOCATIONS?

9
10 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** ALONG THOSE LINES I WOULD SAY, YOU
11 KNOW, WE ARE AWARE THAT A LOT OF STATE FUNDING THAT GETS
12 PROVIDED TO HELP INVEST IN ALTERNATIVE PLACEMENT SITES OR
13 OTHER KINDS OF PROGRAMMING, WHETHER IT'S WITH DYD OR OTHER
14 CONTRACTED PROVIDERS, YOU KNOW, COMES TO YOUR DEPARTMENT. AND
15 SO, I WOULD SAY, YOU KNOW, MAKING SURE THAT THE RESOURCES THAT
16 DO COME TO THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT FOR THAT, FOR THAT KIND OF
17 INVESTMENT IN THOSE ALTERNATIVE SOLUTIONS, WE WANT TO MAKE
18 SURE THAT THAT'S ACTUALLY BEING INVESTED BECAUSE I KNOW THAT
19 THAT'S WHAT IT'S INTENDED FOR. AND IF THE DEPARTMENT NEEDS
20 SUPPORT AND MAKING SURE THAT THOSE RESOURCES GET SPENT IN
21 PLACES THAT GIVE YOU THOSE ALTERNATIVE SOLUTIONS, THAT WOULD
22 BE HELPFUL TO HEAR BECAUSE IT IS OUR EXPECTATION THAT THOSE
23 DOLLARS THAT GET INVESTED IN THE DEPARTMENT ACTUALLY TURN INTO
24 OTHER PLACES FOR OUR YOUNG PEOPLE TO GO. FINALLY, I WOULD SAY
25 WE'VE HEARD CONCERNS THAT THE CSEC UNIT, THAT THE TEAM THERE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHICH HELPS YOUTH WHO HAVE BEEN TRAFFICKED EITHER FOR SEX WORK
2 OR FOR LABOR IS EFFECTIVELY UNSTAFFED. SO HOW MANY STAFF ARE
3 CURRENTLY WORKING IN THAT UNIT AND HOW IS PROBATION WORKING
4 WITH OUR OTHER COUNTY PARTNERS TO MAKE SURE THAT SERVICES AND
5 REFERRALS PROVIDED BY THAT UNIT ARE CONTINUING. BECAUSE I KNOW
6 THAT THAT'S AN IMPORTANT UNIT ON ANY GIVEN DAY, BUT ESPECIALLY
7 WITH THE KINDS OF EVENTS THAT ARE COMING HERE, WHILE WE KNOW
8 THAT THERE'S NOT ALWAYS DIRECT CORRELATION BETWEEN LARGE
9 EVENTS AND HUMAN TRAFFICKING, IT IS A CONVERSATION THAT PEOPLE
10 WILL CONTINUE TO HAVE AND, YOU KNOW, THERE WILL BE CONTINUED
11 AWARENESS AND HEIGHTENED AWARENESS AROUND THIS ISSUE AND
12 MAKING SURE THE RESOURCES THAT WE EXPECT TO BE IN PLACE ARE
13 ACTUALLY WORKING IS IMPORTANT.

14
15 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, THE REALITY IS THAT WE ARE SHORT
16 STAFFED IN ALMOST EVERY AREA, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE WE'VE BEEN
17 PUSHING RESOURCES TO MEET THE STATE REQUIREMENTS IN JUVENILE
18 HALLS AND SYTFS. THAT'S TRUE. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT, AND YOU
19 KNOW, IN OUR OWN STAFF, SOMETIMES THEY'RE THE BEST ADVOCATES.
20 THEY BELIEVE THE PROGRAMS THEY WORK, AND SO WHEN THEY DON'T
21 BELIEVE THEY'RE GETTING THE RIGHT RESOURCES THEY SCREAM OUT
22 AND SAY LOOK THIS IS IMPORTANT WORK THAT WE CAN'T FORGET. BUT
23 IT'S NOT TRUE THAT IT THAT WE DON'T HAVE STAFF THERE THEY HAVE
24 HAD REDUCTIONS LIKE IN EVERY OTHER PART OF THE DEPARTMENT
25 THERE'S STILL A FULL-TIME DEDICATED DIRECTOR THERE'S STILL A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISING DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER. THEY'RE STILL A DP02.

2 I'D HAVE TO GO BACK.

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** SPECIFICALLY IN THAT UNIT?

5

6 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YES. I'D HAVE TO GO BACK AND SEE WHAT
7 THEIR ORIGINAL NUMBER WAS. I THINK MAYBE HOW MUCH HAVE THEY
8 BEEN CUT BACK, BUT NO, THEY'VE NOT BEEN CLOSED DOWN AND THEY
9 DO HAVE THE RESOURCES, MUCH MORE LIMITED THAN BEFORE. IT IS
10 IMPORTANT WORK THAT WE'VE SORT OF HAD TO LOOK AT AND SAY,
11 WHERE CAN WE CUT WITHOUT COMPLETELY DECIMATING IN HOPES THAT
12 TOMORROW WE CAN GET MORE STAFF TO PUT IN THERE. SO JUST TO BE
13 CLEAR, I'M NOT DISPUTING THAT LIKE MANY OTHER PARTS OF
14 PROBATION THAT ARE EXCEEDINGLY IMPORTANT FOR PUBLIC SAFETY,
15 THAT'S A SMALLER NUMBER IN THAT UNIT NOW. BUT NO, THEY STILL
16 HAVE, I KNOW MINIMALLY THEY HAVE DIRECTOR, SUPERVISOR, DP02
17 AND POSSIBLY MORE. ADDITIONALLY, THERE ARE OTHER UNITS SUCH AS
18 OUR, SOME OF OUR FIELD UNITS THAT HAVE TO DO WITH INTERNET
19 CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN THAT CAN SUPPORT THEM WHEN NEEDED. SO
20 THAT IS ONE OF THE AREAS THAT WE'VE SORT OF RED CIRCLED THAT
21 IS IMPORTANT TO KEEP ALIVE, MAYBE NOT FULLY, WHEN WE CAN'T,
22 BUT AT NO POINT ARE WE SORT OF CLOSING THE DOORS AND NOT DOING
23 THOSE REFERRALS.

24

25 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AND I WOULD OFFER, AGAIN, YOU KNOW,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IF THERE'S, GIVEN THE CHALLENGES THAT THE DEPARTMENT FACES, IF
2 THERE'S A NEED FOR OUTSIDE SUPPORT, I KNOW ORGANIZATIONS THAT
3 HAVE COME, WE'RE ALREADY WORKING WITH AS A COUNTY LIKE CAST LA
4 ON THIS ISSUE, YOU KNOW, WOULD BE VERY INTERESTED IN WORKING
5 COLLABORATIVELY WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO MAKE SURE OUR YOUTH ARE
6 SUPPORTED. SO, YOU KNOW, THAT'S ALSO AN OPTION AND WE WANT TO
7 MAKE SURE THAT THAT POPULATION OF OUR YOUNG PEOPLE, WHILE IT
8 MAY BE SMALL IN NUMBER, YOU KNOW, THOSE ISSUES ARE SEVERE AND
9 COMPLICATED AND COMPLEX, AND WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU
10 HAVE THE SUPPORT TO ADDRESS THEM. THANK YOU.

11
12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN.

13
14 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH, THANK YOU. SO, I KNOW CHIEF YOUR TEAM
15 HAS COMPLETED ALMOST ALL THE STAGES OF THE DEPOPULATION PLAN
16 THAT THE JUDGE APPROVED IN MAY OF 2025. MY STANCE WAS ALWAYS,
17 I THOUGHT THE DEPOPULATION PLAN SHOULD FOCUS ON RELEASING MORE
18 YOUTH FROM LOS PADRINOS WHO COULD SAFELY LIVE AT HOME OR IN A
19 COMMUNITY PLACEMENT, ANKLE MONITOR IF NEEDED, INSTEAD OF
20 RELYING ON SHUFFLING YOUTH AROUND TWO DIFFERENT FACILITIES.
21 AND NOW THAT THE DEEP POPULATION PLAN IS ALMOST ENTIRELY
22 IMPLEMENTED, AS YOU SAID, THE POPULATION AT LOS PADRINOS HAS
23 NOT GONE DOWN AS MUCH AS I THINK EVEN YOU HAD HOPED. THE GOAL
24 WAS FOR 175. TODAY, THERE ARE 223. YESTERDAY, THERE WAS 227,
25 SO WE'RE FIVE DOWN FROM YESTERDAY. BUT I ALSO THINK THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPOPULATION PLAN THAT JUST MOVED YOUTH AROUND DIDN'T SEEM TO
2 BE FOCUSING ON SAFELY RELEASING YOUTH. THE POPULATION ACROSS
3 ALL OF PROBATION FACILITIES HAS NOT DECREASED AT ALL. IN FACT,
4 IT HAS INCREASED FROM 558 YOUTH BACK IN MAY TO 589 YOUTH
5 TODAY. AND JUST ON, I MEAN, I'M SURE THIS IS NOT THE OUTCOME
6 THAT YOU INTENDED OR HOPED FOR EITHER AND WONDERING, YOU KNOW,
7 WHAT MAYBE HOW YOU'RE, IF THERE'S ANY ROOM FOR PIVOTING AT
8 THIS POINT OR TRYING SOMETHING DIFFERENT. I NOTICED YOU MADE
9 SOME COMMENT ABOUT COMMUNITY PROGRAMS. AND I SAW DAVID COME UP
10 TO THE DAIS, AND BEFORE MAYBE YOU ANSWER ON PIVOTING, MAYBE
11 DAVID, DO WE HAVE ENOUGH GOOD OUT THEIR COMMUNITY PROGRAMS TO
12 SUPPORT YOUTH BEING RELEASED INTO THE COMMUNITY? AND
13 CERTAINLY, WE HOPE THAT SOME OF THOSE PROGRAMS OUT THERE ARE
14 PREVENTING YOUTH FROM EITHER RE-ENTERING OR STAYING OUT OF OUR
15 JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM AT ALL. WHAT'S GOING ON OUT THERE
16 UNDER YOUR LEADERSHIP?

17
18 **DAVID J. CARROLL:** SURE. THANK YOU, AND GOOD AFTERNOON,
19 EVERYONE. THE SHORT ANSWER IS THAT I BELIEVE THAT THERE ARE
20 ENOUGH ORGANIZATIONS, BUT THERE CERTAINLY ISN'T ENOUGH
21 FUNDING. I'LL GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE. THE RAID PROGRAM, WHICH IS
22 OUR REENTRY ACTION FOR YOUTH PROGRAM, WE STARTED IT WITH LESS
23 THAN 200 POTENTIAL PLACEMENTS AND THE DEMAND FROM THE COURT AS
24 WELL AS THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS WAS SO MASSIVE THAT IT'S UP TO
25 400 NOW AND WE'RE AT FULL CAPACITY AND SHIFTING SOME DOLLARS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AROUND WITHIN OUR BUDGET TO ADD JUST ANOTHER 140 PLACEMENTS
2 FOR THE REST OF THIS FISCAL YEAR. JUDGES HAVE BEEN USING THAT
3 PROGRAM, SOMETIMES IN COMBINATION WITH CDP, TO LET YOUNG
4 PEOPLE GO HOME INSTEAD OF GOING INTO LOS PADRINOS. SO THERE
5 CERTAINLY ARE, AND EACH ORGANIZATION HAS A CERTAIN NUMBER OF
6 CASES THAT EACH CASE MANAGER CAN MANAGE. SO, WE ARE ADDING BUT
7 CERTAINLY ADDITIONAL RESOURCES WOULD ALLOW US TO EXPAND
8 PROGRAMS LIKE THAT. WE ALSO HAVE CURRENTLY THREE YOUNG WOMEN
9 THAT ARE IN A SUPPORTIVE HOUSING, A HOME-LIKE ENVIRONMENT WITH
10 ZOEY INTERNATIONAL, WHICH IS ONE OF OUR CONTRACTED AGENCIES.
11 AND WE'VE INVESTED ABOUT A HALF \$1,000,000 IN A NEW WAY OF
12 LIFE TO BE OUR FIRST TRUE SAFE HEALING CENTER, WHICH WE ARE
13 EXTREMELY EXCITED ABOUT. LASTLY, WE AS A COUNTY ARE LOOKING AT
14 PURCHASING OUR OWN BUILDING TO BE A SAFE HEALING CENTER AND
15 GOING THROUGH THE VARIOUS PROCESSES, THE LEGAL PROCESSES TO
16 MAKE SURE THAT WE CAN DO THAT AND THEN HAND OVER THE
17 MANAGEMENT RESPONSIBILITIES TO COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATION.
18 SO, THERE ARE THINGS THAT ARE TAKING PLACE, THERE ARE THINGS
19 THAT ARE WORKING, BUT THERE CERTAINLY IS A NEED FOR ADDITIONAL
20 RESOURCES. WE WERE WORKING WITH THE BENCH QUITE A BIT, WITH
21 JUDGE ESPINOSA, WE'RE CO-LOCATED IN THE INGLEWOOD COURTHOUSE,
22 AND ONE OF THEIR ATTORNEYS HAS SAID EVERY YOUNG PERSON COULD
23 BENEFIT FROM THESE WRAPAROUND SERVICES IN COMMUNITY. AND QUITE
24 FRANKLY, WE JUST DON'T HAVE THE CAPACITY. SO, WE'RE ONLY
25 TAKING THE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO ABSOLUTELY OTHERWISE WOULD BE HELD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN CUSTODY. SO HOPEFULLY THAT ANSWERS THE QUESTION, BUT HAPPY
2 TO ADD MORE.

3

4 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH, SORT OF. I MEAN, I'M GOING TO STILL
5 KEEP PUSHING. I STILL THINK IT'S THE RIGHT PHILOSOPHY, AT
6 LEAST FOR ME, TO PUSH FOR MORE OF THESE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO CAN,
7 AND THE COURTS AGREE, TO BE SAFELY RELEASED. BUT WE JUST WANT
8 TO MAKE SURE THE INFRASTRUCTURE IS OUT THERE. YOU SAID IT IS
9 KIND OF, BUT WE COULD USE MORE FUNDING, WHICH IS KIND OF TRUE
10 FOR EVERYONE. BUT I STILL THINK OVERALL THAT'S A BETTER PLACE
11 FOR THOSE AGAIN WHO HAVE BEEN DEEMED BY THE COURTS THAT THEY
12 CAN BE SAFELY RELEASED. I JUST WANT TO KEEP PUSHING FOR THAT
13 BECAUSE I THINK THE CURRENT DEPOPULATION PLAN HONESTLY IS
14 NEVER GOING TO GET US TO WHERE WE WANT TO BE, NO MATTER HOW
15 MANY TIMES WE SHUFFLE THEM AROUND. SO, I STILL FEEL LIKE THAT
16 IS THE UNDERUSED PIECE OF DEPOPULATION IN MY MIND SO FAR, BUT
17 IT'S GOING TO TAKE A LOT OF WORK FROM ALL ANGLES. BUT BACK TO
18 CHIEF, ANYTHING ELSE YOU'RE THINKING OF PIVOTING DIFFERENTLY
19 ON TO REALLY LOWER OUR NUMBERS, NOT JUST AT LOS PADRINOS, BUT
20 OVERALL?

21

22 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** YEAH, NO, I THINK OUR GOAL SHOULD ALWAYS
23 BE TO LIVE IN A COUNTY IN WHICH WE HAVE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE
24 NUMBER OF YOUNG PEOPLE IN THE SYSTEM, ADULTS AS WELL. SO, THE
25 PREVENTION WORK HAS TO CONTINUE, AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORK THAT OUR PARTNERS CAN DO WITH RESPECT TO THAT. WHEN IT
2 COMES TO DIFFICULT TO PLACE OR HARD TO PLACE, WHICH IS
3 SOMETIMES WHAT THEY JUST MEAN IS FOLKS THAT HAVE VERY SPECIFIC
4 NEEDS, NO, WE NEVER HAVE ENOUGH SPACE FOR THEM. YOU KNOW, WE
5 HAVE CASES ON, IF YOU HAVE A YOUNG PERSON THAT HAS HAD A
6 SEXUAL ASSAULT CASE, PLUS THEY HAVE DEVELOPMENTAL
7 DISABILITIES, PLUS THEY'VE ESCAPED BEFORE, PLUS THEY'VE BEEN
8 VIOLENT, THAT BECOMES VERY DIFFICULT TO FIND A PLACEMENT,
9 REGARDLESS, AS OUR CAPACITY GOES UP. TYPICALLY, CAPACITY
10 DOESN'T GO UP FOR THOSE TYPE OF YOUNG PEOPLE. THAT'S REALLY
11 WHERE I WOULD SAY IF THERE WAS A NEED IS TO FIND REALLY FOR
12 THEM BECAUSE THEY'RE THE ONES THAT STAY IN OUR SYSTEM LONGER
13 BECAUSE WE SIMPLY CANNOT FIND A PLACE FOR THEM THAT WILL
14 ACCEPT THEM, THEY COULD DEAL WITH THEIR NEEDS. WITH RESPECT TO
15 THE DEPOPULATION PLAN, I JUST WANT TO BE VERY CLEAR. I DON'T
16 THINK WE'RE AS FAR APART AS MAYBE FOLKS ARE SEEING BECAUSE
17 IT'S NOT COMPLETE. SO, WE'RE TO 23 TODAY. AN ESTIMATION WHEN
18 WE DO THE FINAL MOVE TO INCLUDE HIGHER CAPACITY AT DOROTHY
19 KIRBY BECAUSE OF THE REMOVAL OF THE GIRLS FROM THERE, THAT
20 COULD DROP US DOWN ANOTHER 25. NOW WE'RE GETTING CLOSE TO THE
21 SUB 200, WHICH IS MUCH MORE IN LINE WITH WHAT THE ORIGINAL
22 PROJECTION WAS. THAT'S A DIFFERENT QUESTION THAN HAVING MORE
23 CAPACITY SO THAT WE CAN OFFER MORE OPTIONS TO JUDGES. I THINK
24 THAT THERE IS ROOM FOR GROWTH THERE, LIKE I SAID, ON THESE
25 SORT OF SPECIFIC POPULATIONS. BUT THE LAST THING I'LL SAY IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT SOMETIMES FOLKS CONFUSE AND THEY THINK THAT BECAUSE
2 THERE'S A DEPOPULATION PLAN THAT THAT CHANGED THE AUTHORITY TO
3 RELEASE KIDS. THAT NEVER CHANGED THE AUTHORITY THAT I HAVE TO
4 RELEASE YOUNG PEOPLE. THE MAJORITY OF THEM ARE STILL IN THERE
5 BECAUSE THERE'S A JUDICIAL ORDER IN WHICH THEY HAVE TO REMAIN
6 IN CUSTODY.

7

8 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** RIGHT, RIGHT. YEAH, I MEAN, I GET THAT. SO,
9 THIS WEEKEND, THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA NEWS GROUP ARTICLE WAS
10 PUBLISHED OVER THE WEEKEND, AND IT HIGHLIGHTED THE VIOLENCE
11 THAT SPIKED IN THE EARLY DAYS OF MOVING YOUTH FROM LOS
12 PADRINOS TO OTHER FACILITIES, PARTICULARLY BARRY J. AND AGAIN,
13 THAT'S PART OF, I THINK, PART OF THE, YOU KNOW, CONSEQUENCES
14 OF SHUFFLING KIDS AROUND. AND AS YOU KEEP, YOU KNOW, WORKING
15 ON YOUR DEPOPULATION PLAN BY MOVING THE DEVELOPMENTALLY
16 DISABLED YOUTH FROM LOS PADRINOS TO DOROTHY KIRBY, IN LIGHT
17 OF, AS YOU SAID, OUR ONGOING STAFFING CHALLENGES AND OUR, YOU
18 KNOW, BELIEF, OUR STRONG BELIEF AGAINST THE USE OF OC SPRAY.
19 WHAT DO YOU, WHAT'S YOUR PLAN TO PREVENT THIS TYPE OF VIOLENCE
20 FROM OCCURRING?

21

22 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I MEAN, WE CURRENTLY ARE BEING MONITORED
23 WITH RESPECT TO USE OF FORCE, AND WE HAVE LOTS OF REPORTS TO
24 SHOW HOW WE'RE DOING IN TERMS OF REDUCING. AND I DIFFER FROM
25 MUCH OF WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE MEDIA. I MEAN, IT'S JUST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IRRESPONSIBLE SOME OF THE FIGURES THAT THEY PUT AND SIMPLY SAY
2 THAT THERE'S BEEN AN INCREASE IN VIOLENCE. THAT JUST ISN'T THE
3 CASE. AND THAT'S NOT WHAT WE'RE PRESENTING AS FACTS, THAT
4 THAT'S NOT WHAT'S TAKING PLACE. WHEN WE TALK ABOUT SPECIFIC
5 INCIDENTS, THOSE ARE TRUE AND THERE ARE FIGHTS, BUT THEY DON'T
6 GIVE THE WHOLE CONTEXT AND THEY GET THE FACTS WRONG. THERE
7 WASN'T A MIX IN POPULATION AND THAT'S WHY YOUNG PEOPLE FOUGHT.
8 IT WASN'T SO VIOLENT THAT YOUNG PEOPLE WERE INJURED AND HAD TO
9 GO TO THE HOSPITAL. THAT ALSO DIDN'T HAPPEN. SO, I'M NOT
10 MINIMIZING AND WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING WE CAN WITH RESPECT TO
11 HAVING SPECIFIC RESPONSE GROUPS THAT ARE ABLE TO USE DIFFERENT
12 MODALITY AND TALK KIDS DOWN IF THEY'RE HAVING, RATHER THAN USE
13 OF FORCE. THOSE ARE PART OF OUR AGREEMENT WITH THE DEPARTMENT
14 OF JUSTICE. WE ARE HIRING MORE FOLKS THAT HAVE UNDERGONE
15 EITHER LICENSING OR THEY'RE TRAINED TO BE LICENSED AS A SOCIAL
16 WORKER OR LMFT SO THAT THEY'RE ACTUALLY ON THE FACILITIES.
17 THERE'S A WHOLE HOST OF THINGS THAT WE'RE DOING. DESPITE THE
18 FACT THAT THE REALITY IS BEING PRESENTED IN THE NEWSPAPER
19 INCORRECT, OUR PERSONAL BELIEF AND OUR MANDATE IS TO TRY TO
20 HAVE A ZERO VIOLENCE FACILITY. AND SO INTERNALLY, WE'RE MAKING
21 THOSE CHANGES BY CHANGING STAFF, CHANGING TRAINING, AND OUR
22 ANNUAL TRAINING THAT THERE ARE ADDITIONAL COURSES THAT ARE
23 BEING GIVEN TO EVERY PEACE OFFICER. WE'VE ADDED. SO, WE'RE
24 CONTINUING THAT WORK.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** DO YOU THINK LACK OF PROGRAMMING LEADS AT
2 ALL TO, YOU KNOW, I KNOW WE'VE SEEN IT, I KNOW SUPERVISOR
3 BARGER HAS SEEN IT, YOU KNOW, JUST WHEN WE VISIT THE BOREDOM,
4 THE REALLY LACK OF BEING ABLE TO DO ANYTHING THAT DOES THAT IN
5 ANY WAY LEAD TO, YOU KNOW, OBVIOUSLY SOME SPIKES IN FIGHTS OR
6 VIOLENCE OR ANXIOUSNESS OR, YOU KNOW, BOREDOM. I MEAN, I WOULD
7 STILL ARGUE THAT WE WISH WE HAD A LOT MORE POSITIVE
8 PROGRAMMING HAPPENING SO THERE WAS SOMETHING CONSTRUCTIVE TO
9 DO, PARTICULARLY ON THE WEEKENDS. I DON'T REMEMBER FROM THIS
10 ARTICLE WHEN THE SPIKE IN VIOLENCE THEY REPORTED, BUT IT JUST
11 FEELS LIKE THAT LEADS TO, YOU KNOW, I THINK EVEN WITH MY OWN
12 KIDS, WHEN THEY WERE BORED, IT JUST SEEMED TO TRANSITION TO,
13 YOU KNOW, ROWDY BEHAVIOR. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. ROWDY
14 BEHAVIOR.

15
16 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** I CONCUR WITH YOU, SUPERVISOR. I WOULD
17 JUST SAY THAT I DON'T, I THINK WE NEED TO START PIVOTING FROM
18 QUANTITY TO QUALITY. SO, I THINK THAT IF YOU LOOK AT THE
19 NUMBER OF PROGRAMS THAT WE HAVE AT ANY GIVEN TIME, THERE'S A
20 LOT OF PROGRAMS. AND I THINK THAT WHAT WE HAVE IS A POPULATION
21 THAT NEEDS TO BE ENGAGED. AND THE QUALITY OF THE INSTRUCTOR,
22 THE QUALITY OF THE CURRICULA, THOSE THINGS MIGHT MATTER MORE
23 THAN SIMPLY THROWING MORE PROGRAMS SORT OF AT THIS PROBLEM.
24 AND AT SOME POINT, WE HAVE TO BE READY TO ACTUALLY DO
25 ASSESSMENTS TO SEE WHAT HAS ACTUAL IMPACT VERSUS SIMPLY PAYING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR MY PROGRAM.

2

3 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I MEAN, ABSOLUTELY. YEAH, YOU SHOULD BE
4 DOING THAT. IT SHOULDN'T BE, WE EVENTUALLY SHOULD DO THAT. YOU
5 ABSOLUTELY SHOULD BE DOING THAT NOW. AND I REMEMBER, YEAH, YOU
6 LISTED, I FORGET HOW MANY PROGRAMS, BUT OUR LIVED EXPERIENCE
7 WHEN WE GO VISIT DOESN'T SEEM TO COLLABORATE THAT. SO, I JUST
8 THINK THAT MIGHT BE, AGAIN, THIS PIVOTING A LITTLE BIT TO WHAT
9 WE'RE DOING, HOW WE'RE SHUFFLING PEOPLE AROUND, TRYING TO
10 PREVENT VIOLENCE, I REALLY THINK THAT IS AN ELEMENT OF CAUSE
11 AND EFFECT. THANK YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

12

13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY. I JUST WANT TO BE VERY, VERY
14 BRIEF AND SAY I APPRECIATE THE PROGRESS THAT'S BEEN MADE TO
15 SAFELY TRANSFER FEMALE AND GENDER EXPANSIVE YOUTH TO CAMP
16 KILPATRICK AND TO SEE THE REDUCTION IN LOS PADRINOS POPULATION
17 AND I GET IT IT'S NOT ALL UP TO YOU IN TERMS OF WHO GETS
18 RELEASED OR NOT. BUT I ALSO WANT TO THANK YOU AND THE STAFF
19 FOR FINALLY TAKING NOTE HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO KEEP PREGNANT
20 YOUTH OUT OF OUR PROBATION FACILITIES. AND THE FACT THAT I
21 THINK JUST LAST THURSDAY, A PREGNANT YOUTH WAS TAKEN INTO
22 CUSTODY, BUT YESTERDAY WAS RELEASED ON ELECTRONIC MONITORING.
23 SO, THERE ARE THINGS WE CAN DO THAT ARE IN YOUR CONTROL. AND I
24 WOULD JUST SAY LET'S KEEP DOING THAT. AND AGAIN, JUST, YOU
25 KNOW, I JUST HUNKER BACK TO ALMOST TEN YEARS AGO WHEN I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VISITED CENTRAL JUVENILE HALL. YOU WEREN'T HERE, BUT SOME
2 PEOPLE WERE. AND I'LL NEVER FORGET THE PICTURE, DEPICTION IN
3 MY MIND, EMBEDDED, SEEING A SIX-MONTH PREGNANT TEENAGER
4 SHACKLED AT HER ANKLES, WALKING AROUND WITH OTHER GIRLS. AND
5 IT WAS AS THOUGH IT WAS A REGIMEN. AND FOR ME, THAT REALLY
6 TAUGHT ME THAT WHAT ARE WE DOING HERE AND WHY IS IT THAT THEY
7 HAVE TO BE TREATED IN THAT MANNER. WE'VE COME A LONG WAY, BUT
8 WE STILL HAVE TO THINK ABOUT THAT. AND WHEN WE TALK ABOUT THE
9 CARCERAL SYSTEM, WE REALLY HAVE TO UNDERSTAND THESE ARE
10 MINORS, AND I GET IT, THERE ARE SOME THAT ARE THERE FOR VERY
11 SERIOUS OFFENSES, BUT THERE ARE MANY THAT ARE NOT, THAT JUST
12 COME FROM REALLY BAD, TROUBLED BACKGROUNDS AND NEED GOOD
13 SUPERVISION AND NEED GOOD, NOT JUST STAFF, BUT SUPERVISORS OF
14 THE STAFF. AND AS YOU SAID, PEOPLE WHO HAVE ADVANCED EDUCATION
15 IN PSYCHOLOGY OR SOCIAL WORK THAT UNDERSTAND DE-ESCALATION,
16 THERAPY, MENTORSHIP, AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT A YOUNG
17 PERSON NEEDS. SO, I JUST KEEP THAT CONSISTENT AND I THINK, YOU
18 KNOW, HOPEFULLY WE'LL BE ABLE TO SATISFY SOMEBODY. YOU KNOW,
19 THAT'S WHAT MY HOPE IS. SO, THANK YOU FOR YOUR PRESENTATION
20 AND WE'LL GO NOW TO PUBLIC COMMENT. OH YES, YES.

21
22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I KNOW I WAS PUTTING MY NAME UP,
23 TAKING IT OFF BECAUSE SOME OF MY COLLEAGUES ASKED THE
24 QUESTIONS I HAD, BUT I JUST WANTED TO SAY BASED ON YOUR LAST
25 COMMENT SUPERVISOR SOLIS ABOUT 10 YEARS AGO, YOU KNOW, I HOPE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT WE STOP THE YO-YO EFFECT, WHERE POLICY, WHERE THE
2 PENDULUM SWINGS ONE WAY AND THEN THE OTHER, THAT WE NEVER
3 RETURN TO THOSE DAYS OF TEN YEARS AGO. WE'VE SEEN IT AT
4 DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, WHERE UNDER ONE ADMINISTRATION,
5 PREGNANT WOMEN WERE NO LONGER SHACKLED, AND THEN A NEW
6 GOVERNOR COMES IN AND PREGNANT WOMEN ARE SHACKLED. SO, I HOPE
7 THAT WE CAN JUST CONTINUE ALONG THE PATH OF WHERE WE ARE NOW
8 AND HOLDING THE LINE. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. THAT WE NEVER
9 RETURNED TO THAT TIME OF 10 YEARS AGO BECAUSE THAT'S NOT WHAT
10 WE'VE SEEN IN THE ADULT SYSTEM. SO, THANK YOU FOR REMINDING US
11 OF THAT RELATIVELY RECENT HISTORY.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH TO THE STAFF. AND
14 DO YOU HAVE A LAST COMMENT THERE, CHIEF?

15
16 **GUILLERMO VIERA ROSA:** NO, USUALLY I KNOW TO GET OFF THE
17 MICROPHONE, BUT TO YOUR POINT, SUPERVISOR, SOME OF THE CHANGES
18 THAT WE'RE MAKING ARE BECAUSE WE WANT THEM TO BE FULLY
19 INSTITUTIONALIZED AND NOT JUST TO BE THERE BECAUSE THE PERSON
20 THAT HAPPENS TO BE IN CHARGE BELIEVES IN IT. SO, POINT WELL
21 TAKEN.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. OKAY, VERY GOOD. LET'S GO
24 TO PUBLIC COMMENT IF THERE ARE FOLKS THAT ARE SIGNED UP.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
2 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ, CHICHI
3 NAVARRO, ROSIE ESPINOSA. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR REMOTE
4 PARTICIPANTS TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS
5 ITEMS 33 AND 45B. IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE
6 RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON YOUR
7 TELEPHONE NOW. ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE
8 BEGIN.

9

10 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** THANK YOU, ROY HUMPHREYS. ROLAND HEIGHTS. THIS
11 IS 2026 AND I DO APPRECIATE MR. ROSA'S EFFORTS IN THE DYNAMICS
12 OF THIS BOTTOMLESS PIT OF CRIMINAL DESPAIR DECADES IN THE
13 MAKING. THE FASTER THE RECEIVERSHIP, THE BETTER, BUT THE
14 NECESSARY CAPITAL INPUT WILL REQUIRE A PRESIDENT TRUMP
15 INTERVENTION. IT MUST BE RECOGNIZED THAT WE NEED A RAPID AND
16 SUSTAINED CHANGE IN GOVERNANCE TO REBUILD OUR CRIMINAL JUSTICE
17 SYSTEM REHAB SYSTEM ON A 21ST CENTURY SCALE TO MEET SOCIAL
18 NEEDS. PRESIDENT TRUMP LEADS THE REESTABLISHMENT OF MENTAL
19 INSTITUTIONS TO BALANCE THIS SYSTEM. THE ENTIRE \$100,000,000
20 TO THE 5% BILLIONAIRE TAX WOULD AND COULD FUND THE NECESSARY
21 ELEMENT FOR THE TIMELY REALIZATION OF THIS GOAL. THANK YOU.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THERE ARE NO OTHER
24 REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR
25 ITEMS 33 AND 45B IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO IN-PERSON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

2

3 **CLAUDIA JEREZ:** YES. CLAUDIA JEREZ, DWC, DPSS. OKAY. SO, I'M SO
4 GLAD MR. ROSA IS HERE. I'M GLAD TO SEE HIM. I'M A FORMER
5 TEACHER, AND I THINK ABOUT THIS IDEA OF, I GUESS, I'M THINKING
6 THE QUESTION IS WHY ARE THEY PREGNANT? WHY ARE THEY SHACKLED?
7 OKAY, IT'S KIND OF LIKE, IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE THAT A YOUNG
8 GIRL OF 16 YEARS OLD IS SHACKLED AND PREGNANT WHEN SHE SHOULD
9 BE IN SCHOOL, TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS TO MAKE A FUTURE FOR
10 HERSELF. THAT'S A SYSTEM FAILURE FOR US, YOU KNOW, AS
11 TEACHERS, AS ADMINISTRATORS, AS SUPERVISORS, WE'RE FAILING
12 THAT LITTLE KID RIGHT THERE. SHE'S 16 YEARS OLD AND SHE'S
13 PREGNANT. SHE'S A LITTLE KID THAT DOESN'T KNOW ANYTHING.
14 ANYTHING BUT WHAT? HAVE SEX? IT'S VERY, VERY SERIOUS. IT'S A
15 SYSTEM FAILURE, I TELL YOU. IT'S A SYSTEM --

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
18 BOARD. THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS.

19

20 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THE REPORTS FOR ITEMS 33 AND
21 45B WILL BE RECEIVED AND FILED.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** HEARING NO OBJECTIONS THAT WILL BE THE
24 ORDER. LET'S MOVE ON TO ITEM 2D.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 2D,
2 APPROVAL OF FUNDING FOR SEVEN MULTIFAMILY AFFORDABLE HOUSING
3 DEVELOPMENTS IN LOS ANGELES, WEST HOLLYWOOD AND WHITTIER,
4 WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. FOR MEMBERS OF THE
5 PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE
6 THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU'RE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF
7 ON A TELEPHONE.

8

9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THE ONLY WAY
12 TO END HOMELESSNESS IS TO CREATE HOMES AND SO TODAY THE COUNTY
13 IS ISSUING NEARLY \$44,000,000 IN AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST FUND
14 LOANS TO SIX PROJECTS DEVELOPING 687 UNITS ACROSS L.A. COUNTY
15 THREE OF THOSE PROJECTS ARE IN MY DISTRICT INCLUDING VENICE
16 DELL WHICH WILL BRING 120 MUCH NEEDED AFFORDABLE UNITS TO THE
17 WEST SIDE WHERE THEY ARE DESPERATELY NEEDED. THE CITY
18 CONTINUES TO SPEND TAXPAYER DOLLARS TO FIGHT IT. HOWEVER,
19 RECENTLY ALLOCATING \$650,000 TO OUTSIDE COUNCIL FEES JUST
20 THROUGH MARCH. THE CITY HAS NOW SPENT OVER \$1,000,000.
21 FIGHTING AFFORDABLE HOUSING PROJECTS. LAST WEEK THE CITY
22 APPROVED ANOTHER \$1,800,000 IN FUNDING TO OUTSIDE COUNCIL FOR
23 THE ALLIANCE LAWSUIT. THE CITY HAS SPENT OVER \$2,500,000 IN
24 OUTSIDE COUNSEL FEES, WHICH COULD AMOUNT TO A YEAR OF RENTAL
25 SUBSIDIES FOR 100 FAMILIES TO STAY HOUSED AND FOR LANDLORDS TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STAY WHOLE ON COST RECOVERY. WHILE THEY'RE FIGHTING HOUSING,
2 WE'RE FUNDING IT. SO MY MIND, IT IS RIDICULOUS TO BE SPENDING
3 TAXPAYER DOLLARS TO OBSTRUCT A PROJECT THAT HAS BEEN APPROVED
4 AT EVERY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, EVEN BY THE COASTAL COMMISSION,
5 TWICE. SO, CITIES NEED TO BUILD HOUSING WHILE THE COUNTY STEPS
6 IN TO DELIVER SERVICES. THE VENICE DELL PROJECT NEEDS TO BE
7 BUILT. AND BY CONTRAST, WE HAVE SMALLER CITIES LIKE WEST
8 HOLLYWOOD, WHICH HAS TWO PROJECTS RECEIVING COUNTY FUNDING,
9 PROOF THAT ALL CITIES CAN STEP UP, EVEN THE SMALL ONES. THE
10 COUNTY IS HERE TO SUPPORT LOCAL SOLUTIONS. MEASURE A AND
11 LACAHSF FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE TO EVERY CITY TO ADDRESS THE
12 REGIONAL CRISIS. AND FOR CITIES WHO NEED ASSISTANCE IN DOING
13 THAT WORK, WE WILL ALSO PROVIDE THAT. IT IS TIME FOR THE CITY
14 TO GET OUT OF ITS OWN WAY AND TO ALLOW THE VENICE DELL TO MOVE
15 FORWARD.

16
17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

18
19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH, THANKS, MADAM CHAIR. AND I LIKE THIS
20 ITEM. IT'S ABOUT TURNING OUR COMMITMENT TO AFFORDABLE HOUSING
21 INTO REAL HOMES. AND I JUST WANTED TO HIGHLIGHT THAT ONE OF
22 THE AWARDS IS FOR A PROJECT IN SOUTH WHITTIER THAT WILL BRING
23 51 UNITS OF HOUSING FOR SENIORS. AND TOGETHER ALL THESE
24 PROJECTS WILL CREATE 687 NEW HOUSING UNITS, INCLUDING HOMES
25 FOR PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, SENIORS, LOW-INCOME



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FAMILIES. AND I THINK REALLY IMPORTANT TO NOTE IS THAT THESE
2 COUNTY DOLLARS WILL HELP UNLOCK MORE THAN \$518,000,000 IN
3 ADDITIONAL OUTSIDE INVESTMENT, MAKING THIS SMART AND
4 RESPONSIBLE USE OF OUR PUBLIC FUNDS. SO THAT'S EXACTLY, IN MY
5 OPINION, HOW WE SHOULD BE USING THE AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST
6 FUND AND THANK YOU TO THE LACDA STAFF FOR A COMPETITIVE AND
7 THOROUGH PROCESS AND I SUPPORT THESE PROJECTS MOVING FORWARD.

8

9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH SEEING NO OTHER
10 COMMENTS LET'S GO TO THE PUBLIC.

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
13 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ, CHICHI
14 NAVARRO, ROSIE ESPINOZA. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR REMOTE
15 PARTICIPANTS TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS
16 ITEM 2D. IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE RAISE HAND
17 FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON YOUR TELEPHONE.
18 NOW, ROY HUMPHRIES, YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE BEGIN.

19

20 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** ROY HUMPHREYS, ROWLAND HEIGHTS AND THE
21 SUPERVISOR SOLIS SHOULD KNOW FROM THE HACIENDA HEIGHTS
22 SITUATION WITH THE MOTEL 6 SO FORTH, THAT IT PER SE IT IS NOT
23 THE IDEA THAT PEOPLE DO NOT WANT TO HAVE HOUSING FOR PEOPLE
24 WHO OTHERWISE WOULD NOT HAVE THE MEANS TO ACQUIRE THIS LEVEL
25 OF EXISTENCE, BUT IT'S THE CULTURAL BEHAVIORAL ISSUE. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT'S WHERE IT'S AT. AND HOW TO ADDRESS THAT? I HAVEN'T GOT
2 THE ANSWER TO IT. AND I HOPE SOMETHING CAN COME ON. HOW TO DO
3 IT? I HAVEN'T GOT A CLUE. THANK YOU.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
6 BOARD THERE ARE NO REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD REMOTE
7 PARTICIPATION FOR ITEM 2D IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO FOR TWO
8 IN-PERSON SPEAKERS PLEASE BEGIN.

9

10 **CLAUDIA JEREZ:** YES CLAUDIA JEREZ, WC DPSS I JUST WANT TO SAY
11 THAT I'M VERY HAPPY TO SEE PATH THERE. I WILL BE IN ICMS SOON,
12 AND I AM VERY, VERY THRILLED THAT THERE'S GOING TO BE FUNDING.
13 I THINK THAT THERE'S GOING TO HAVE TO BE LIKE A REVAMP OF
14 THESE MONIES COMING IN. I MEAN, WITH THE SHORTFALL OF BUDGET
15 AND ALL THAT, I THINK THAT IT IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT THE FUNDS
16 GET ALLOCATED PRECISELY WHERE THEY NEED TO GO AND TO WHOM THEY
17 NEED TO BE GIVEN TO. YOU KNOW, OF COURSE, THERE NEEDS TO BE
18 REQUIREMENTS, IT NEEDS TO BE CHECKED AND ALL THAT. SO, THANK
19 YOU SO MUCH. I'M GLAD THAT THERE'S GOING TO BE FUNDING. I WILL
20 BE AT ICMS SOON AND YOU'LL BE HEARING FROM ME HERE OR ONLINE.
21 THANK YOU.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** E0.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF BOARD, THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

2

3 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 2D IS BEFORE YOU.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** MOVE BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH, SECONDED
6 BY SUPERVISOR HAHN. TO APPROVE THE ITEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
7 PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

8

9 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

10

11 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

12

13 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
14 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

15

16 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

17

18 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.
19 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

20

21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

22

23 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.
24 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

2

3 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.
4 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

5

6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION
9 PASSES, 5 TO 0. MADAM CHAIR, I BELIEVE SUPERVISOR HORVATH HAS
10 A MOTION.

11

12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

13

14 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR. ON JUNE 7,
15 2025, THE TRUMP ADMINISTRATION LAUNCHED AN AGGRESSIVE
16 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT CAMPAIGN ACROSS LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
17 FEDERAL IMMIGRATION AGENTS HAVE DESCENDED UPON LOS ANGELES,
18 DETAINING THOUSANDS OF INDIVIDUALS, DISRUPTING FAMILIES, AND
19 CAUSING SEVERE ECONOMIC HOUSING, SAFETY AND PUBLIC HEALTH, AND
20 WELFARE INSTABILITY IN OUR REGION AND ACROSS THE COUNTRY.
21 THOUSANDS OF ANGELENOS HAVE BEEN TAKEN FROM THEIR HOMES,
22 LEAVING THEIR FAMILIES UNSTABLE AND CAUSING IMMENSE HARM TO
23 OUR COMMUNITIES. ON OCTOBER 14, 2025, THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
24 DECLARED AN EMERGENCY IN RESPONSE TO THIS ESCALATION OF
25 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT, WHICH HAS DISRUPTED THE LIVES OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THOUSANDS OF FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS. THE OCTOBER 14TH
2 PROCLAMATION OF EMERGENCY AND ITS CONTINUING RESOLUTIONS
3 ACKNOWLEDGE THAT FEDERAL ENFORCEMENT ACTIONS AND TACTICS HAVE
4 CREATED A CLIMATE OF FEAR, LEADING TO WIDESPREAD DISRUPTION IN
5 DAILY LIFE AND ADVERSE IMPACTS TO OUR REGIONAL ECONOMY DUE TO
6 DECREASED ATTENDANCE AT WORKPLACES, THE TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT
7 CLOSURE OF BUSINESSES AND RESTAURANTS, AND INCREASED STRAIN ON
8 OUR LOCAL INSTITUTIONS SUCH AS SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, AND PLACES
9 OF WORSHIP. INDISCRIMINATE IMMIGRATION RAIDS HAVE DESTABILIZED
10 ENTIRE NEIGHBORHOODS AND REVERBERATE THROUGH CRITICAL SECTORS
11 OF THE ECONOMY, LEADING TO LONG TERM HARM TO WORKERS, FAMILIES
12 AND BUSINESSES, AND ARE BASED UPON THESE CONDITIONS OF EXTREME
13 PERIL AND THE COUNTY'S COMMITMENT TO PROTECT HEALTH, SAFETY
14 AND WELFARE OF ITS RESIDENTS AND PROPERTY. THE COUNTY IS
15 LIKELY TO REQUIRE RESOURCES WELL BEYOND THE CONTROL OF THE
16 SERVICES, PERSONNEL, EQUIPMENT, AND FACILITIES OF THE COUNTY.
17 THIS BOARD HAS THE AUTHORITY TO STRENGTHEN EMERGENCY
18 PROTECTIONS TO PROVIDE SAFETY AND STABILITY FOR HOUSEHOLDS
19 IMPACTED BY THESE ONGOING EMERGENCIES. I THEREFORE MOVE THAT
20 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS DIRECT COUNTY COUNSEL TO RETURN TO
21 THE BOARD ON MARCH 3, 2026 WITH A RESOLUTION TO ESTABLISH A
22 COUNTY-WIDE MONETARY EVICTION THRESHOLD FOR TENANTS IMPACTED
23 BY THE LOCAL EMERGENCY FOR FEDERAL IMMIGRATION ACTIONS UNDER
24 WHICH AN IMPACTED TENANT MAY ONLY BE EVICTED FOR NON-PAYMENT
25 OF RENT IF THE TENANTS TOTAL RENTAL DEBT OWED EXCEEDS A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MONETARY THRESHOLD AMOUNT EQUAL TO 3 MONTHS OF FAIR MARKET
2 RENT AS DEFINED BY THE US DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN
3 DEVELOPMENT. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

4
5 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THAT WILL BE
6 PLACED ON NEXT WEEK'S AGENDA.

7
8 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** PARDON ME?

9
10 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THAT WILL BE PLACED ON NEXT
11 WEEK'S AGENDA.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

14
15 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SO, WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO
16 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. AT THIS TIME, WE WILL HEAR FROM
17 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL
18 PUBLIC COMMENT. THIS IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE PUBLIC TO
19 ADDRESS THE BOARD ON SUBJECT MATTERS WITHIN THE BOARD'S
20 JURISDICTION, BUT NOT ON ITEMS ON THE MEETING AGENDA. FOR
21 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY, PLEASE USE THE
22 RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU'RE ONLINE, OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON
23 THE TELEPHONE.

24
25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** INDIVIDUALS, PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WILL ASSIST YOU. CARLOS MENDEZ, CLAUDIA JEREZ, COLIN WALTON,
2 LEAH MAGANA, AND PALOMA BOSTOS. LEAH MAGANA AND PALOMA BASTOS.
3 CALLER 818383, YOUR LINE IS OPEN, PLEASE BEGIN.

4

5 **ANTHONY ARANAZ:** HI, MY NAME IS ANTHONY ARANAZ FROM
6 SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT 3 AND I WANTED TO SPEAK IN FAVOR OF
7 AGENDA ITEM 13 TO LOOK INTO THE WATER. THE WATER QUALITY IN
8 THE JAILS RIGHT NOW. AND I ACTUALLY HAVE AUDIO THAT I WANT TO
9 PLAY IN PLACE OF JOSEPH PEREZ, WHO'S INCARCERATED RIGHT NOW
10 AND WANTS TO SPEAK ON THE WATER QUALITY. HELLO, MY NAME IS
11 JOSEPH PEREZ, I'M 27 YEARS OLD, AND THERE ARE A LOT OF ISSUES
12 IN MEXICO THROUGH HERE. A LOT OF THEM ARE IN DIRE NEED OF
13 CHANGE. A FEW OF THEM ARE OVER AT BUGS, [INAUDIBLE] AND ALL
14 THE WATER LEAKS, REALLY BAD WATER LEAKS, IN THE SHOWER, IN THE
15 SINK, TOILET, WALLS, SOMETIMES DRIPPING DOWN WATER FROM THE
16 OTHER FLOORS. UNHEALTHY AREAS, UNHEALTHY, UNCLEAN --

17

18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. VANESSA PEREZ, YOUR LINE IS
19 UNMUTED. PLEASE BEGIN.

20

21 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HI. A COUPLE WEEKS AGO, MY SON TOLD ME THAT
22 THE WATER WAS LEAKING FROM THE CEILING DIRECTLY ONTO HIS BUNK
23 AND THAT HIS SINK HAD A LEAK AS WELL. AS A MOTHER, [INAUDIBLE]
24 FAMILIES ARE INSTRUCTED TO DO IN THESE SITUATIONS, I CONTACTED
25 THE OIG. ONE OF THE FEW RESEARCHERS, FAMILIES AND INCARCERATED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE ARE TOLD THAT THEY CAN DO SAFELY. AROUND THAT SAME
2 TIME, ANOTHER INMATE RECEIVED A VISIT FROM THE ACLU REGARDING
3 A RAT INFESTATION. RATS ARE COMING UP THROUGH THE TOILETS. RAT
4 HAIR HAS BEEN FOUND IN THE WATER THAT THEY ARE DRINKING AND
5 RAT FECES ARE PRESENT IN THE LIVING SPACES WHERE THEY BREATHE
6 IN EVERY SINGLE DAY. NO HUMAN SHOULD BE FORCED TO LIVE LIKE
7 THIS. LATER THEY WERE THREATENED BY A DEPUTY SAYING THEY WOULD
8 BE DECLASSIFIED AND MOVED IF THEY CONTINUED REPORTING THESE
9 CONDITIONS. THAT IS RETALIATION. ALL OF THIS IS HAPPENING
10 BECAUSE THESE MEN DARE TO SPEAK UP. THEY ARE NOT ASKING FOR
11 SPECIAL TREATMENT. THEY'RE ASKING FOR BASIC HUMAN DIGNITY, AN
12 EXTERMINATOR, RAT TRAPS, CLEAN WATER, AND TO REMAIN IN THE
13 CURRENT CLASSIFICATION THEY'RE IN NOW. IN THE HOUSING WITHOUT
14 PUNISHMENT FOR REPORTING UNSEP CONDITIONS IN YOUR JAILS AND
15 YOU GUYS REFUSE TO CLOSE. SILENCE PROTECTS ABUSE AND I REFUSE
16 TO BE SILENT. THANK YOU.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THERE ARE NO OTHER
19 REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR
20 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO IN-
21 PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

22
23 **COLLEEN WALTON:** HI, MY NAME'S COLLEEN WALTON. I'M COMMENTING
24 ON BEHALF OF THE SUNITA JAIN ANTI-TRAFFICKING INITIATIVE AT
25 LOYOLA LAW SCHOOL. WE RECENTLY PUBLISHED A REPORT PREVENTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND ADDRESSING HUMAN TRAFFICKING RELATED TO MAJOR SPORTING
2 EVENTS IN LOS ANGELES, WHICH IDENTIFIES A SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE
3 IN LABOR TRAFFICKING SURROUNDING MAJOR SPORTING EVENTS. THIS
4 SEARCH IS FUELED BY ACCELERATED CONSTRUCTION TIMELINES,
5 MASSIVE PROCUREMENT NEEDS, AND RELIANCE ON VULNERABLE MIGRANT
6 AND TEMPORARY WORKERS. HOWEVER, THE RESPONSE TO HUMAN
7 TRAFFICKING DURING MAJOR SPORTING EVENTS HAS BEEN
8 DISPROPORTIONATELY FOCUSED ON SEX TRAFFICKING WHICH DOMINATES
9 MEDIA AND LAW ENFORCEMENT RESPONSE. THE D.A. HAS UNDERTAKEN
10 PLANS INTENDED TO COMBAT SEX TRAFFICKING BUT THERE ARE NO
11 CURRENT PLANS ANNOUNCED TO COMBAT LABOR TRAFFICKING, DESPITE
12 THE FACT THAT EMPIRICAL DATA SUGGESTS SEX TRAFFICKING DOES NOT
13 INCREASE DURING MAJOR SPORTING EVENTS, BUT LABOR TRAFFICKING
14 DOES. L.A. COUNTIES SHOULD BE DEVOTING RESOURCES TO PREVENTING
15 THE LABOR TRAFFICKING SURGE THAT WE KNOW IS COMING WITH THE
16 WORLD CUP AND THE OLYMPICS.

17
18 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

19
20 **LEAH MAGANA:** HELLO, MY NAME IS LEAH MAGANA. I'M ALSO HERE WITH
21 THE SUNITA JANE ANTI-TRAFFICKING INITIATIVE AT LOYOLA LAW
22 SCHOOL. AS HOST TO SEVERAL UPCOMING MAJOR SPORTING EVENTS, IT
23 IS LOS ANGELES COUNTY'S RESPONSIBILITY TO TAKE EFFORTS TO
24 PREVENT LABOR TRAFFICKING THAT DIRECTLY RESULTS FROM THESE
25 EVENTS. THE SUNITA JANE ANTI-TRAFFICKING INITIATIVE PROPOSES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SIX STRATEGIES FOR HOW L.A. COUNTY CAN WORK WITH FIFA AND L.A.
2 2028 TO PREVENT LABOR TRAFFICKING IN LOS ANGELES. 1, ENFORCE
3 EXISTING POSTING AND TRAINING LAWS ON HUMAN TRAFFICKING. 2,
4 STRENGTHEN PROCUREMENT ENFORCEMENT TO PREVENT LABOR
5 TRAFFICKING IN EVENT-RELATED CONTRACTS. 3, STRENGTHEN, OR I'M
6 SORRY, COORDINATE AGENCIES AND SERVICE PROVIDERS USING A
7 PUBLIC HEALTH FRAMEWORK. 4, EXPAND HOTLINES AND SURVIVOR
8 SERVICES THROUGH DEDICATED VICTIM FUNDS. 5, INVEST IN
9 INNOVATIVE LONG-TERM PREVENTION STRATEGIES, NOT JUST CRISIS
10 RESPONSE. AND 6, FUND INDEPENDENT EVALUATIONS TO MEASURE
11 IMPACT AND CREATE LASTING ACCOUNTABILITY. TO ADD ON L.A.
12 COUNTY'S PLAN TO REMOVE UNHOUSED PEOPLE CREATES
13 VULNERABILITIES TO HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

16
17 **PALOMA BUSTOS:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS PALOMA BUSTOS AND
18 I'M WITH THE SUNITA JANE ANTI-TRAFFICKING INITIATIVE AT LOYOLA
19 LAW SCHOOL. AS THE COUNTY PREPARES TO HOST THE WORLD CUP AND
20 OLYMPIC GAMES, TRANSPARENCY AND PREVENTION MATTER. FIFA AND
21 L.A. '28 WERE REQUIRED TO SUBMIT A HUMAN RIGHTS PLAN BY
22 DECEMBER 31ST, BUT THOSE PLANS HAVE NOT BEEN RELEASED
23 PUBLICLY. WITHOUT SEEING THEM, THE COMMUNITY HAS NO WAY OF
24 KNOWING HOW THE RISK OF LABOR TRAFFICKING TIED TO THESE EVENTS
25 WILL BE ADDRESSED. THE WORLD CUP IS JUST SIX MONTHS AWAY,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHICH LIMITS THE TIME TO PUT PREVENTION MEASURES IN PLACE,
2 ESPECIALLY APPROACHES FOCUSED ON WORKER SAFETY AND ACCESS TO
3 SERVICES BEFORE HARM OCCURS. OUR REPORT CALLS ON FIFA AND L.A.
4 '28 TO EACH SET ASIDE \$3,000,000 FROM THEIR OWN BUDGETS FOR
5 PREVENTION. COMPARED TO THE BILLIONS THESE GAMES GENERATE,
6 THIS IS A SMALL INVESTMENT, BUT WITHOUT FUNDING, A PLAN ON
7 PAPER DOESN'T PROTECT ANYONE. WE URGE THE COUNTY TO PUSH FOR
8 TRANSPARENCY AND ENSURE THAT FIFA AND L.A. '28 MEANINGFULLY
9 CONTRIBUTE TO PREVENTING HARM IN LOS ANGELES. THANK YOU. I
10 ACTUALLY HAVE COPIES OF THE REPORT.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER.

13
14 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** CARLOS MENES, I WOULD LIKE TO DISCUSS ABOUT
15 THE ONE FOR SECTION A PROGRAM. UNFORTUNATELY, IT'S BEING
16 MISMANAGED BY CORRUPT INDIVIDUALS. FOR EXAMPLE, THEY RETALIATE
17 AGAINST AND MAKE LIFE MISERABLE FOR THOSE THEY DISLIKE. THIS
18 IS UNFAIR ACCORDING TO THE SECTION A REGULATIONS. SO, THIS
19 PROGRAM IS INTENDED FOR LOW INCOME INDIVIDUALS, NOT FOR LACDA
20 AGENCY EMPLOYEES OR LANDLORDS. THIS PROGRAM IS OVERSEAS BY LOS
21 ANGELES COUNTY OR BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. SO, I WOULD LIKE TO
22 MEET ONE OF YOU, SUCH AS SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS, TO ADDRESS
23 THE CORRUPTION WITH THE SECTION A PROGRAM. MANY PEOPLE HAVE
24 HAD SIMILAR EXPERIENCE BUT PREFER TO REMAIN SILENT RATHER THAN
25 REPORT IT. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
3 BOARD. THAT CONCLUDES OUR TIME FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** I CAN HAVE SOMEONE ON MY STAFF GO
6 TALK TO THIS YOUNG MAN, PLEASE. LET'S DO THAT.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
9 BOARD, WE WILL NOW PROCEED WITH THE ADJOURNMENTS.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** LET'S BEGIN THEN WITH SUPERVISOR HAHN
12 AND THEN THE FIFTH AND THE FIRST, THE SECOND AND THE THIRD.
13 THANK YOU.

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR. JUST A QUICK MOMENT
16 OF PRIVILEGE BEFORE I START MY ADJOURNMENTS. CAN I WISH MY
17 GRANDSON LUKE A HAPPY 15TH BIRTHDAY TODAY? YEAH, HE'S AT
18 SCHOOL. YEAH, 15, IT SNUCK UP ON ME. OKAY, THANK YOU MADAM
19 CHAIR. I MOVE TODAY WHEN WE ADJOURN THE MEMORY OF DAN WALKER,
20 WHO WAS THE FORMER MAYOR OF TORRANCE, WHO WAS 85 WHEN HE JUST
21 PASSED AWAY. AFTER HIS SERVICE IN THE UNITED STATES COAST
22 GUARD AND GRADUATION FROM CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY IN LONG
23 BEACH, MAYOR WALKER STARTED HIS REMARKABLE JOURNEY OF PUBLIC
24 SERVICE IN THE CITY OF TORRANCE IN 1975. FIRST AS A PLANNING
25 COMMISSIONER, THEN AS A LONG-TIME COUNCIL MEMBER, AND FINALLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AS MAYOR. FROM 2002 TO 2006, MAYOR WALKER HAD THE DISTINCTION
2 OF BEING ELECTED MORE TIMES AND SERVING LONGER THAN ANY OTHER
3 COUNCIL MEMBER IN THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF TORRANCE. HE WAS
4 INSTRUMENTAL IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF DISCOVERY PARK, WHICH WAS
5 THE CITY'S FIRST NEW PARK IN TWO DECADES, AS WELL AS THE
6 GEORGE TAKANO THEATER AND THE TORRANCE ART MUSEUM. HIS
7 LEADERSHIP BROUGHT THE WEST COAST'S FIRST UNIVERSALLY
8 ACCESSIBLE TREEHOUSE TO CHARLES H. WILSON PARK. AND HIS BOLD
9 VISION ALSO LED TO THE REVITALATION OF THE DEL AMO FASHION
10 CENTER. MAYOR WALKER'S SERVICE EXTENDED BEYOND TORRANCE AS HE
11 HELD POSITIONS ON THE LOS ANGELES REGIONAL WATER QUALITY
12 CONTROL BOARD, THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SANITATION DISTRICT, THE
13 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATION OF GOVERNMENTS, SOUTH BAY
14 CITY'S COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS, AD HOC ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
15 PARTNERSHIP, AND THE FRIENDS OF CHILD ADVOCATES BOARD OF
16 DIRECTORS. HE WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HIS EXTRAORDINARY
17 COMMITMENT AND DEDICATION TO THE CITY OF TORRANCE THAT HE
18 DEEPLY LOVED. HE WAS A GENEROUS AND JOYFUL MAN WHOSE SERVICE
19 LEADS A LEGACY IN THE CITY OF TORRANCE AND THE REGION HE WILL
20 BE GREATLY MISSED. MAYOR WALKER IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE,
21 MARIANNE, STEPSON, GARY, STEPDAUGHTER KATHY, AND EXTENDED
22 FAMILY. I ALSO MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
23 THE MEMORY OF DOROTHY JEAN WILLIAMS, WHO WAS BORN IN 1935 AND
24 PASSED AWAY THIS PAST DECEMBER. DOROTHY JEAN WORKED FOR MY
25 PREDECESSOR, SUPERVISOR DON KNABE. SHE BEGAN HER FORMAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EDUCATION IN CALIFORNIA AND GRADUATED FROM MCCLYMONDS HIGH
2 SCHOOL IN OAKLAND. DOROTHY JEAN WENT ON TO EARN A BACHELOR OF
3 ARTS DEGREE IN BUSINESS AT CAL STATE UNIVERSITY L.A. SHE WAS
4 MARRIED FOR 55 YEARS TO HARRY LEE WILLIAMS, WHOM SHE LOVINGLY
5 CALLED HONEY BUNCH. THEIR MARRIAGE WAS FILLED WITH JAZZ,
6 CLASSICAL CONCERTS, BALLETS, MOVIE PREMIERES, NATIONAL PARKS,
7 AND FINE DINING. DOROTHY JEAN WAS A FAITHFUL MEMBER OF THE
8 FIGUEROA CHURCH OF CHRIST, WHERE SHE SERVED AS A SUNDAY SCHOOL
9 TEACHER AND SECRETARY FOR THE BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION TEAM.
10 SHE WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HER CLASSY STYLE, LAUGHTER AND ZEAL
11 FOR LIFE. DOROTHY JEAN IS SURVIVED BY HER SON, JEROME EMILE
12 WILLIAMS AND HIS WIFE ROSALIND, HER SISTER ANNA JOHNSON AND A
13 HOST OF GRANDCHILDREN, NIECES, NEPHEWS, AND COUSINS. I ALSO
14 MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
15 EILEEN HUPP, WHO WAS ONLY 71 WHEN SHE RECENTLY PASSED AWAY.
16 SHE WAS THE BELOVED PRESIDENT AND CEO OF THE PALOS VERDES
17 PENINSULA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FOR 14 YEARS. BORN IN NEW
18 JERSEY, EILEEN ATTENDED JOHN HOPKINS UNIVERSITY WHERE SHE
19 CONCURRENTLY EARNED A BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN POLITICAL ECONOMY
20 AND A MASTER'S DEGREE IN ROMANCE LANGUAGES. SHE WAS PART OF
21 ONE OF THE FIRST CLASSES OF WOMEN IN THE UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAM
22 THERE. SHE LATER EARNED A MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
23 FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. EILEEN MOVED FROM CHICAGO TO
24 PALOS VERDES, WHERE SHE WORKED IN STRATEGIC PLANNING AND
25 FINANCIAL ANALYSIS. EILEEN WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INFECTIOUS ENERGY AND JOY THAT SHE BROUGHT TO ALL HER
2 ENDEAVORS, ALONG WITH HER MANY POSITIVE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE
3 PALOS VERDES COMMUNITY. SHE WAS A BRIGHT LIGHT AND WILL BE
4 DEEPLY MISSED. I KNOW I WILL, I HAD SO MANY WONDERFUL
5 INTERACTIONS WITH EILEEN OVER THE YEARS WHEN I REPRESENTED, AS
6 I HAVE REPRESENTED THE PALOS VERDES PENINSULA. SHE'S SURVIVED
7 BY HER SON ROBERT, DAUGHTER SARAH AND EMILY, HER PARTNER JOSE
8 MARTINEZ, HER SISTER, BROTHER-IN-LAW, NIECE, AND NEPHEW. I
9 ALSO MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN THE MEMORY OF
10 JOANNE CARLINI, WHO WAS A RESIDENT OF PALOS VERDES, WHO WAS 89
11 WHEN SHE PASSED AWAY. SHE MOVED TO PALOS VERDES IN 1963 AND
12 BEGAN HER CAREER IN EDUCATION AT PALOS VERDES HIGH SCHOOL. SHE
13 WAS DEDICATED TO TEACHING AND CREATING CONNECTIONS WITH HER
14 STUDENTS. SHE WENT ON TO BE ONE OF THE FOUNDING TEACHERS OF
15 THE ROLLING HILLS HIGH SCHOOL. THERE SHE WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN
16 CREATING THE SCHOOL'S ACADEMIC IDENTITY, ESTABLISHING THE
17 FOREIGN LANGUAGE CURRICULUM, AND SERVED AS CHAIR OF THE
18 FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT WHILE TEACHING SPANISH, FRENCH,
19 AND ENGLISH. HER PASSION FOR LANGUAGE HELPED HER TO GENUINELY
20 CONNECT WITH HER STUDENTS. AND IN 1970, SHE MARRIED HER
21 HUSBAND VINCENT, WHO WAS THE LOVE OF HER LIFE, AND SHE STEPPED
22 AWAY FROM THE CLASSROOM TO RAISE HER EIGHT CHILDREN AND BUILD
23 A HOME FULL OF WARMTH AND GENEROSITY. SHE WAS A WONDERFUL,
24 FEISTY, RESILIENT WOMAN WHO WAS STRONG IN SPIRIT AND HAD A
25 DEEP LOVE FOR HER FAMILY. JOANNA SURVIVED BY HER 8 CHILDREN,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WALTER, PIERO, ADRIANA, MICHELLE, PATRICIA, MAURO, DAVID AND
2 CARLA, 15 GRANDCHILDREN, 4 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN AND MANY
3 NIECES, NEPHEWS, COUSINS AND IN-LAWS. AND COLLEAGUES, MY LAST
4 ONE IS THAT I MOVE AND WE ADJOURN TODAY. WE ADJOURN IN THE
5 MEMORY OF PETER READ MILLER, WHO WAS 78 WHEN HE JUST PASSED
6 AWAY. PETER AND HIS PARTNER CALLIE HAVE BEEN FRIENDS OF MINE
7 FOR MANY YEARS AND I WAS SO SADDENED TO HEAR OF HIS UNEXPECTED
8 PASSING. PETER WAS ONE OF THE MOST ACCOMPLISHED SPORTS
9 PHOTOGRAPHERS OF HIS GENERATION WITH MORE THAN 100 SPORTS
10 ILLUSTRATED COVERS TO HIS NAME. BUT WHAT MATTERED JUST AS MUCH
11 AS HIS PROFESSIONAL SUCCESS WAS THE WAY HE CARRIED HIMSELF AND
12 THE WAY HE TREATED PEOPLE. HE GREW UP IN PASADENA AND WENT ON
13 TO ATTEND USC, WHERE HE EARNED HIS DEGREE IN 1969, AND ALMOST
14 IMMEDIATELY AFTER GRADUATING, HE WAS HIRED BY SPORTS
15 ILLUSTRATED. AND IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG FOR EVERYONE TO RECOGNIZE
16 HIS TALENT. OVER THE COURSE OF NEARLY 60 YEARS, PETER
17 PHOTOGRAPHED JUST ABOUT EVERY MAJOR SPORTING EVENT YOU CAN
18 IMAGINE, INCLUDING DOZENS OF SUPER BOWLS, OLYMPIC GAMES, NBA
19 FINALS, AND WORLD SERIES. HIS WORK APPEARED NOT ONLY IN SPORTS
20 ILLUSTRATED, BUT ALSO IN TIME, LIFE, THE NEW YORK TIMES, AND
21 MANY OTHER PUBLICATIONS. AND EVEN WITH ALL THOSE
22 ACCOMPLISHMENTS, PETER NEVER STOPPED LEARNING OR SHARING WHAT
23 HE KNEW. HE TRULY BELIEVED IN THE CRAFT OF PHOTOGRAPHY AND HE
24 WAS GENEROUS WITH HIS TIME, ESPECIALLY WITH YOUNGER
25 PHOTOGRAPHERS WHO WERE JUST STARTING OUT. MANY PEOPLE CREDIT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PETER, NOT ONLY WITH SHAPING THEIR CAREERS, BUT WITH MAKING
2 THEM FEEL WELCOME AND SUPPORTED ALONG THE WAY. PETER AND HIS
3 PARTNER CALLIE ROSS BUILT A BEAUTIFUL LIFE TOGETHER HERE IN
4 THE SOUTH BAY, A PLACE PETER DEEPLY LOVED. HE SERVED ON THE
5 BOARD OF THE L.A. HARBOR INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL FROM ITS
6 VERY BEGINNING AND CAPTURED SOME OF THE MOST MEMORABLE IMAGES
7 OF THE VINCENT THOMAS BRIDGE IN SAN PEDRO. HE LOVED WALKING
8 THE STRAND IN MANHATTAN BEACH, PHOTOGRAPHING THE PIER, AND
9 TURNING THOSE PHOTOS INTO CHRISTMAS CARDS FOR FRIENDS AND
10 FAMILY. AND OUTSIDE OF PHOTOGRAPHY, PETER LOVED MUSIC,
11 THEATER, TRAVEL, SPENDING TIME WITH FRIENDS, WHETHER THAT
12 MEANT DINNER AT MOUSSEAU FRANK, CATCHING A BROADWAY SHOW, OR
13 WATCHING FOOTBALL AT ONE OF HIS FAVORITE LOCAL SPOTS. HE HAD A
14 DEEP LOVE FOR ANIMALS AND AN EASY WAY OF MAKING PEOPLE FEEL
15 COMFORTABLE AND INCLUDED. AND ABOVE ALL, PETER LOVED CALLIE.
16 THEIR PARTNERSHIP WAS THE CENTER OF HIS LIFE, AND IT WAS CLEAR
17 TO EVERYONE WHO KNEW THEM HOW MUCH THEY MEANT TO EACH OTHER.
18 PETER'S ABSENCE WILL BE FELT ACROSS THE PHOTOGRAPHY WORLD,
19 THROUGHOUT THE SOUTH BAY, AND BY ALL OF US WHO WERE LUCKY
20 ENOUGH TO CALL HIM OUR FRIEND. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS PARTNER
21 CALLIE, HIS SISTER BUNNY, AND MANY EXTENDED FAMILY MEMBERS. I
22 KNOW I WILL MISS HIM DEEPLY.

23
24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN.
25 SUPERVISOR BARGER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. I MOVE AND WE ADJOURN. WE
3 ADJOURN TODAY IN MEMORY OF KIRK DILLMAN, A PROMINENT AND
4 WIDELY RESPECTED LOS ANGELES ATTORNEY WHO PASSED AWAY ON
5 DECEMBER 9, 2025, AT HIS HOME IN PASADENA. HE WAS 69. DURING
6 HIS MORE THAN 40 YEARS OF LAW PRACTICE, MAJOR LEGAL
7 PUBLICATIONS ROUTINELY RECOGNIZED HIM AS ONE OF THE NATION'S
8 TOP LITIGATORS. IN 2018, THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BAR
9 ASSOCIATION GAVE HIM THE JIM ROBBIE AWARD, PRESENTED ANNUALLY
10 TO THE TRIAL LAWYER WHO BEST EXEMPLIFIES THE QUALITIES OF BOTH
11 PROFESSIONALISM AND CIVILITY. HE INTEGRATED HIS PASSION FOR
12 PUBLIC INTEREST LAW INTO HIS PRIVATE PRACTICE, SERVING AS A
13 TRUSTEE OF THE CENTER FOR LAW IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST AND THE
14 WESTERN CENTER OF LAW AND POVERTY. BEYOND HIS COURTROOM
15 PROWESS, KIRK WAS A TRUSTED AND ADMIRER COLLEAGUE, A WISE AND
16 SUPPORTIVE MENTOR, AND A DEAR FRIEND TO MANY. HE WAS BORN IN
17 OAK PARK, ILLINOIS IN 1956 AND GREW UP IN MICHIGAN AND
18 FLORIDA. HE THEN ATTENDED REED COLLEGE IN OREGON WHERE HE
19 EARNED A BA IN PHILOSOPHY AND WENT TO STUDY LAW AT THE
20 UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES. KIRK MARRIED HIS UCLA
21 LAW CLASSMATE, LORI HUFF IN 1985. THE COUPLE SETTLED IN LOS
22 ANGELES, LATER MOVING TO PASADENA WHERE THEY RAISED THEIR
23 THREE CHILDREN. HE WAS A LIFELONG ATHLETE, SPORTS ENTHUSIAST,
24 AND A TRAVELER. A WARM, FUNNY MAN WITH A GIFT FOR PRACTICAL
25 JOKES AND BRINGING PEOPLE TOGETHER. HE LOVED HIS FAMILY ABOVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALL ELSE. KIRK IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, LAURIE DILLMAN, HIS
2 ADULT CHILDREN, ERICA DILLMAN, COLE DILLMAN, AND RACHEL HALEY.
3 I ALSO MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF RON "TRASH" HALEY, A
4 BELOVED MEMBER OF THE KAGEL CANYON COMMUNITY AND A DECORATED
5 VIETNAM VETERAN WHO PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER 28, 2025, AT THE
6 AGE OF 79. TRASH, AS HE WANTED TO BE CALLED, WAS BORN ON
7 OCTOBER 18, 1946, AND GREW UP ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF YUCAIPA,
8 CALIFORNIA, ALONGSIDE HIS THREE BROTHERS. AFTER GRADUATING
9 HIGH SCHOOL IN 1964, TRASH SOUGHT ADVENTURE, WHICH LED HIM TO
10 ENLIST IN THE U.S. ARMY IN EXCHANGE FOR A MEAL, A DECISION
11 THAT WOULD SHAPE THE REST OF HIS LIFE. TRASH SERVED HONORABLY
12 DURING THE VIETNAM WAR, VOLUNTEERING FOR COMBAT, ULTIMATELY
13 FIGHTING IN THE INFAMOUS BATTLE OF XA CAM MY ON APRIL 11TH,
14 1966, AS PART OF CHARLIE COMPANY'S SECOND BRIGADE, 16TH
15 RANGERS, FIRST INFANTRY DIVISION. THIS BATTLE, PART OF
16 OPERATION ABILENE, WAS ONE OF THE MOST HARROWING ENGAGEMENTS
17 OF THE WAR, WHERE HIS COMPANY SUFFERED DEVASTATING LOSSES.
18 TRASH SURVIVED, BUT HIS EXPERIENCE LEFT HIM WITH LIFELONG
19 CHALLENGES RELATED TO POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER. AFTER
20 RETURNING HOME IN 1967, HE LIVED A COLORFUL LIFE AND IT WAS
21 FULL OF ADVENTURE, WORKING IN DIVERSE JOBS ACROSS THE COUNTRY,
22 FROM OIL RIGS IN TEXAS TO AMUSEMENT PARKS IN NEW ORLEANS. HE
23 MARRIED HIS BELOVED WIFE SHERRY IN 1988 AND THEY SHARED 41
24 YEARS TOGETHER UNTIL HER PASSING IN 2017. TRASH DEDICATED HIS
25 LATER YEARS TO HELPING FELLOW VETERANS NAVIGATE THE VA CLAIMS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROCESS, ENSURING THEY RECEIVED THE SUPPORT THAT THEY
2 DESERVED. HE WAS KNOWN FOR HIS INTEGRITY, HUMOR, AND HIS
3 RESILIENCE. TRASH WAS A FIXTURE IN HIS COMMUNITY, WHETHER
4 RIDING HIS HARLEY AROUND TOWN, PROMOTING THE FILM, LAST FULL
5 MEASURE, ABOUT THE BATTLE HE FOUGHT IN VIETNAM, OR DONNING A
6 SANTA CLAUS OUTFIT FOR CAGLE CANYON HOLIDAY CELEBRATIONS. HIS
7 LEGACY AS A SOLDIER, AN ADVOCATE, AND A FRIEND WILL BE
8 CHERISHED BY ALL WHO KNEW HIM. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS SON, COLE
9 HALEY. ALSO, THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ALAN PECK, A LONG-
10 TIME RESIDENT OF ALTADENA WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 72 ON
11 JANUARY 11TH. ALAN WAS THE SECOND SON BORN TO ENID LINDSAY AND
12 JAMES LEO PECK ON JUNE 24, 1953, IN WASHINGTON, D.C. HE
13 GRADUATED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, WHARTON SCHOOL
14 OF BUSINESS IN 1975 WITH A BACHELOR OF SCIENCE DEGREE IN
15 ECONOMICS AND LATER IN LIFE EARNED A MASTER'S DEGREE IN PUBLIC
16 ADMINISTRATION FROM CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, DOMINGUEZ
17 HILLS. ALLEN'S EARLY CAREER BEGAN IN HOUSTON, TEXAS AS A SALES
18 REP FOR AT&T. HE RELOCATED TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, WHERE HE
19 SETTLED IN ALTADENA, AND BEGAN GOVERNMENT SERVICE WITH THE
20 CITY OF LOS ANGELES. HE RETIRED 24 YEARS LATER FROM THE L.A.
21 WORLD AIRPORTS AS A PROCUREMENT ANALYST. HE MET HIS WIFE JAMEL
22 AND THEY MARRIED IN 1994 ENJOYING 34 WONDERFUL YEARS TOGETHER.
23 THEY HAD ONE DAUGHTER. FOLLOWING HIS RETIREMENT IN 2020, ALAN
24 PURSUED HIS PASSION FOR CIVIC ENGAGEMENT BY SERVING ON THE
25 ALTHENA TOWN COUNCIL FOR THREE YEARS, DURING WHICH TIME HE WAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WIDELY RESPECTED FOR HIS APPROACHABILITY, COMMITMENT TO THE
2 COMMUNITY, AND DEDICATION TO ADDRESSING LOCAL CONCERNS THROUGH
3 DIRECT CONNECTION WITH THE RESIDENTS. HE PURSUED MANY HOBBIES
4 INCLUDING GARDENING. HIS SMALL BUSINESS VENTURE PEX PRESERVES
5 PRODUCED DELICIOUS MARMALADES, JAMS, AND JELLIES FROM THE
6 ORANGES, POMEGRANATES, AND OTHER FRUIT GROWN IN HIS AND HIS
7 BROTHER'S BACKYARDS. HE SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, JAMEL, AND HIS
8 DAUGHTER, ALANA, AND ONE GRANDSON. AND LAST, I MOVE THAT THE
9 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING
10 INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE IDENTIFIED AS INDIGENT VETERANS BY THE
11 LOS ANGELES COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINER AND WERE SUBSEQUENTLY
12 BURIED WITH DIGNITY AND HONOR AT RIVERSIDE NATIONAL CEMETERY
13 IN THE LAST MONTH. ROGER DALE HARRIS, NAVY. LORENZO POWELL,
14 ARMY. SCOTT DOUGLAS RAMSEY, MARINES. SAM WAPYAP, AIR FORCE.
15 ARTIE THURSTON BROWN III, MARINES. JOHN SKOROS, NAVY. ROBERT
16 HAGNER WATSON, AIR FORCE. HECTOR ARTHUR GUERRERO, ARMY. JAMES
17 MICHAEL POLINSKY, NAVY. LOUISE ANTHONY SAVALANGY, ARMY. THOMAS
18 BURKE FLYNN, ARMY. CORTLAND ELIZABETH WELCH SCHEELE, NAVY.
19 JERRY WAYNE FIFO, ARMY. EDWARD ABREY BRADBURY, ARMY. LEONARD
20 HENRY FIOR, JR., NAVY. JOHN ROBERT ALBER, NAVY. GEORGE LARRY
21 MILLARD, ARMY. AND RAYMOND FRANK TALARSKI, AIR FORCE. THEIR
22 CONTRIBUTIONS AND SACRIFICES IN SERVICE TO OUR COUNTRY WILL
23 NEVER BE FORGOTTEN. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

24
25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BARGER. TODAY I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN, WE DO SO IN THE
2 MEMORY OF GEORGE DENNIS THOMAS, JR., WHO WAS A COUNTY EMPLOYEE
3 SERVING AS AN ELECTRONICS COMMUNICATION TECHNICIAN FOR ISD.
4 MR. THOMAS WAS BORN ON AUGUST 10, 1964, TO MARILYN AND GEORGE
5 DENNIS THOMAS, SR., IN HARBOR CITY, CALIFORNIA. AS THE ELDEST
6 OF THREE CHILDREN, HE EMBRACED A LIFELONG LOVE OF SPORTS WITH
7 A PARTICULAR PASSION FOR MIXED MARTIAL ARTS. HE WAS ALSO AN
8 AVID FILM ENTHUSIAST, ESPECIALLY FOND OF CLASSICAL WESTERNS,
9 MARTIAL ARTS' MOVIES, AND SCIENCE FICTION. MR. THOMAS BUILT A
10 DISTINGUISHED CAREER SPANNING MORE THAN THREE DECADES IN THE
11 COMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY. FROM 1987 TO 1997, HE SERVED IN THE
12 UNITED STATES AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD, EARNING CERTIFICATIONS
13 AS A TELETYPE, CRYPTOGRAPH MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAN, AND
14 COMPUTER MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAN, AS WELL AS AN FCC RADIO
15 TELEPHONE LICENSE WITH RADAR ENDORSEMENT. HE LATER CONTRIBUTED
16 15 YEARS SUPPORTING PAGING SYSTEMS THROUGH ROLES WITH
17 MOTOROLA, NETWORK SERVICES, SKYTEL, COMMUNICATIONS. AND PRIOR
18 TO JOINING THE COUNTY, MR. THOMAS OPERATED HIS OWN PERSONAL
19 COMPUTER REPAIR BUSINESS. MR. THOMAS BEGAN HIS SERVICE WITH
20 ISD IN 2010 AS A CONTRACTOR AND BECAME A PERMANENT COUNTY
21 EMPLOYEE IN MARCH OF 2014. WORKING IN THE ISD RADIO REPAIR AND
22 INSTALLATION SECTION WHERE HE REPAIRED, MAINTAINED RADIO
23 COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT FOR THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY FIRE AND
24 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. DURING HIS FREE TIME, HE ENJOYED OUTDOOR
25 COOKING AND BECAME SKILLED WITH BOTH THE GRILL AND THE SMOKER,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OFTEN PREPARING SMOKED TURKEY, SALMON FOR HIS FAMILY
2 GATHERINGS OVER THE YEARS. MR. THOMAS FACED CHRONIC HEALTH
3 CHALLENGES OVER THE PAST DECADE, YET HE REMAINED DEDICATED TO
4 HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS DAUGHTER,
5 GABRIELLA THOMAS, SON, THEODORE THOMAS, AND WIFE, SANDRA
6 THOMAS, WHO IS AN INFORMATION SYSTEM SUPERVISOR WITH THE
7 COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE. HE WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HIS
8 KINDNESS, UPLIFTING SPIRIT, AS A CHERISHED MEMBER OF THE ISD
9 TEAM BY ALL WHO HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF WORKING ALONG SIDE OF
10 HIM. ALL MEMBERS. NEXT, I MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN TODAY. WE DO SO
11 IN MEMORY OF ROCHELLE VANCO DILAN. ROCHELLE WAS A RESIDENT OF
12 WALNUT IN THE FIRST DISTRICT AND PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 53
13 AFTER A COURAGEOUS AND LONG JOURNEY WITH CANCER. ROCHELLE
14 EARNED A BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN CHEMICAL ENGINEERING AND
15 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY. GUIDED BY HER DESIRE TO BE PRESENT FOR
16 HER FAMILY, SHE CHOSE A CAREER IN REAL ESTATE, WHICH ALLOWED
17 HER THE FLEXIBILITY TO RAISE HER FOUR CHILDREN WHILE
18 CONTINUING TO SERVE OTHERS THROUGH HER WORK. ROCHELLE ALSO
19 WORKED PART-TIME AS A TEACHER AID WITH THE WALNUT VALLEY
20 UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT AND SHE VOLUNTEERED HER TIME TEACHING
21 CATHOLIC RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. AS AN ACTIVE COMMUNITY MEMBER
22 FOR OVER 30 YEARS THROUGH HER SIGNIFICANT VOLUNTEER
23 COMMITMENTS IN THE GREATER SAN GABRIEL VALLEY AREA, SHE
24 TOUCHED COUNTLESS YOUNG LIVES WITH KINDNESS, PATIENCE, AND
25 FAITH. ROCHELLE IS SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND, DENNIS DILAN, WHO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IS A PLANNING ACCOUNTING MANAGER FOR THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY
2 COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS. SHE'S ALSO SURVIVED BY HER FOUR
3 CHILDREN AND EXTENDED FAMILY, WHO WILL FOREVER TREASURE HER
4 COMPASSION, DEVOTION, AND GENTLE SPIRIT. I ALSO MOVE THAT WHEN
5 WE ADJOURN TODAY WE DO SO IN THE MEMORY OF SHIRLEY RAINES.
6 SHIRLEY WAS BORN IN COMPTON 1967 AND PASSED AWAY LAST WEEK AT
7 THE AGE OF 58. SHE WAS A FOUNDER OF THE NONPROFIT BEAUTY TO
8 THE STREETS, WHICH PROVIDED HAIR AND MAKEUP SERVICES, FOOD,
9 CLOTHING, HYGIENE, AND SAFETY ITEMS TO HOUSEHOLDS OF PEOPLE
10 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS ON SKID ROW IN THE FIRST DISTRICT.
11 IN 2021, SHE WAS CHOSEN TO BE THE CNN HERO OF THE YEAR FOR HER
12 OUTSTANDING WORK AND SERVICE TO THE SKID ROW COMMUNITY. IN
13 2025, SHE WAS ALSO NOMINATED BY THE 56 NAACP IMAGE AWARDS IN
14 THE CATEGORY OUTSTANDING SOCIAL MEDIA PERSONALITY OF THE YEAR.
15 SHIRLEY WAS COMMITTED TO CHANGING THE NARRATIVE AROUND
16 HOMELESSNESS, USING HER TREMENDOUS SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM TO
17 AMPLIFY THE VOICES OF THOSE SHE SERVED. SHE UNDERSTOOD HOW
18 SOMETHING AS SIMPLE AS A HAIRCUT OR A MAKEOVER COULD HAVE A
19 PROFOUND IMPACT ON ONE'S LIFE, OFFERING DIGNITY AND HOPE
20 THROUGH HER WORK FOR OUR MOST VULNERABLE NEIGHBORS. THE LOSS
21 WILL BE DEEPLY FELT AMONG THE SKID ROW COMMUNITY AND THE MANY
22 PEOPLE WHOSE LIVES THAT SHE CHANGED. OUR HEARTS GO OUT TO HER
23 FRIENDS AND HER FAMILY. YES, YES. ALL OF IT.

24
25 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SHE CAME FROM LONG BEACH AND I'D LIKE TO.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** FINALLY, I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
3 TODAY, WE DO SO IN THE MEMORY OF TONY SERRANO, WHO WAS AN
4 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY MANAGER FOR THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY FIRE
5 DEPARTMENT. TONY UNEXPECTEDLY PASSED AWAY ON FRIDAY AT THE AGE
6 OF 60. TONY GAVE FIVE YEARS OF DEDICATED, FAITHFUL SERVICE TO
7 THE FIRE DEPARTMENT AND A TOTAL OF 14 CONTINUOUS YEARS OF
8 SERVICE TO LOS ANGELES COUNTY. HE SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE
9 CARMELA, HIS THREE SONS, STEPHEN, ALEXANDER, AND JONATHAN
10 HOWELL, AND TWO DAUGHTERS EMILY AND HANNAH. MY HEART GOES OUT
11 TO THEM AND HIS COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT FAMILY. THANK YOU. WITH
12 THAT, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

13

14 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. I
15 WOULD JUST SAY WITH REGARD TO MS. SHIRLEY, I LAST SAW HER AT
16 THAT IMAGE AWARDS EVENT AND WHAT WE TALKED ABOUT WAS IT WASN'T
17 LIKE, WHILE HAIRCUTS IS IMPORTANT, IT WAS THE FACT THAT PEOPLE
18 FELT SEEN AND SHE WASN'T AFRAID TO TOUCH THEM. THIS NOTION OF
19 TOUCH AND PROXIMITY WAS REALLY IMPORTANT TO HER AND THE PEOPLE
20 THAT SHE LOVINGLY PROVIDED THAT SERVICE TO. SO, THANK YOU FOR
21 ACKNOWLEDGING HER AND ALLOWING ME TO JOIN YOU. COLLEAGUES I
22 ASK THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF
23 CYNTHIA MARIE CATHCART. MS. CATHCART WAS BORN SEPTEMBER 26,
24 1950, IN NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA AND PASSED AWAY JANUARY 6 AT
25 THE AGE OF 75 HERE IN LOS ANGELES. MS. CATHCART GRADUATED FROM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DORSEY HIGH SCHOOL IN 1968 AND LATER EARNED HER BACHELOR'S
2 DEGREE FROM BRYAN COLLEGE IN TENNESSEE. MS. CATHCART BUILT AN
3 EXTRAORDINARY CAREER AS A COURT REPORTER FOR THE COUNTY OF
4 L.A. AND FOR MORE THAN THREE DECADES SHE SERVED WITH PRECISION
5 AND INTELLIGENCE EARNING DEEP RESPECT IN HER PROFESSION. MS.
6 CATHCART WAS DEEPLY DEVOTED TO HER CHILDREN. SHE WILL BE
7 REMEMBERED AS A VIBRANT WOMAN WHO KNEW HOW TO ENJOY LIFE, LOVE
8 DEEPLY, AND STAND HER GROUND WHEN IT MATTERED. SHE WAS
9 FIERCELY LOYAL AND LIVED BOLDLY. MS. CATHCART IS SURVIVED BY
10 HER CHILDREN, MARK, PAUL, AND KIA, HER CHERISHED GRANDSON
11 DEVIN, HER SIBLINGS JESSE, SHEILA, AND CARLA, AND A HOST OF
12 EXTENDED FAMILY FRIENDS WHO WILL MISS HER DEEPLY. I MOVE THAT
13 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF DAVID
14 POSTER. MR. POSTER WAS BORN FEBRUARY 12, 1927, IN MONTREAL AND
15 PASSED AWAY PEACEFULLY IN HIS SLEEP THE 2ND OF JANUARY AT THE
16 AGE OF 98, SURROUNDED BY FAMILY IN REDONDO BEACH. HE WAS THE
17 PROUD FATHER OF VANESSA POSTER, A BOARD MEMBER OF THE BEACH
18 CITY'S HEALTH DISTRICT. MR. POSTER SERVED HIS COUNTRY WITH
19 DISTINCTION, FIRST IN THE NAVY DURING THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND
20 LATER IN THE ARMY DURING THE KOREAN WAR. THROUGH THE GI BILL
21 HE WAS ABLE TO ATTEND CLASSES AT UCLA. IN 1950, HE BEGAN A
22 LONG AND DEDICATED CAREER AS A SURVEY DRAFT SURVEYOR,
23 DRAFTSMAN FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES AND HE RETIRED IN
24 1982. DURING HIS TENURE, HE WAS PART OF THE TEAM THAT SURVEYED
25 THE PLACEMENT OF THE FUTURE SAN DIEGO FREEWAY. IN 1953, HE MET



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE LOVE OF HIS LIFE, GRACE, AT A FOLK DANCING HALL. THEY
2 MARRIED IN 56 AND WELCOMED THEIR ONLY CHILD, VANESSA, IN 1963.
3 THE COUPLE SHARED 58 YEARS OF MARRIAGE MARKED BY DEVOTION,
4 PARTNERSHIP, AND CARE. MR. POSTER WAS A LIFELONG ACTIVIST AND
5 PATRIOT. HE PROTESTED MULTIPLE WARS, WALKED PRECINCTS, AND
6 NUMEROUS ELECTIONS. THEN IN THE 1990S, HE HELPED ESTABLISH THE
7 NEIGHBORHOOD COUNCILS IN THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY. AND
8 BEGINNING IN 2008, WAS AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF THE TORRANCE
9 REFINERY ACTION ALLIANCE. IN HIS LATER YEARS, HE DEVOTED
10 HIMSELF TO CARING FOR HIS WIFE THROUGH SEVEN YEARS OF DEMENTIA
11 UNTIL HER PASSING IN 2014. MR. POSTER WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR
12 HIS SHARP SENSE OF HUMOR UNTIL HIS FINAL DAYS, HIS DEEP
13 DEVOTION TO HIS DAUGHTER AND CAREGIVERS, HIS COMMITMENT TO
14 PHYSICAL FITNESS, AND HIS LOVE OF ICE CREAM, ANY FLAVOR. HE
15 ALSO DELIGHTED IN BOOKS, OFTEN AMUSING HIS DAUGHTER BY
16 BORROWING MORE FROM THE NEIGHBORHOOD TINY FREE LIBRARY THAN HE
17 EVER RETURNED. MR. POSTER IS SURVIVED BY HIS DAUGHTER VANESSA,
18 HIS SON-IN-LAW JOHN AND A HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY AND FRIENDS
19 WHO WILL MISS HIM. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN. I WELCOME YOU
20 JOINING.

21 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, I ASK THAT WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF
22 JOANN WRIGHT. MRS. WRIGHT WAS BORN AUGUST 17, 1943, IN SAN
23 FRANCISCO AND PASSED AWAY THE 5TH OF JULY AT THE AGE OF 81. AS
24 A YOUNG WOMAN, MRS. WRIGHT RELOCATED TO SOUTH L.A. WHERE SHE
25 BEGAN BUILDING A LIFE OF PURPOSE. IN JULY OF 62, SHE MARRIED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BILLY, HER DEVOTED HUSBAND AND LIFELONG COMPANION. TOGETHER
2 THEY PURCHASED A HOME IN COMPTON AND RAISED FOUR CHILDREN.
3 MRS. WRIGHT WAS DEEPLY DEVOTED TO HER FAMILY AND LIVED WITH
4 INTENTION, STRENGTH, AND GRACE, SETTING AN ENDURING EXAMPLE
5 THROUGH HER YEARS AND UNWAVERING SUPPORT, THROUGH HER PRAYERS
6 AND UNWAVERING SUPPORT. MRS. WRIGHT DEDICATED MORE THAN 25
7 YEARS OF PUBLIC SERVICE TO THE COUNTY OF L.A. SHE BEGAN HER
8 CAREER AS AN INTERMEDIATE CLERK AND ADVANCED THROUGH ROLES OF
9 INCREASING RESPONSIBILITY, ULTIMATELY RETIRING AS AN ASSISTANT
10 DIRECTOR OF PATIENT FINANCE AND BREAKING BARRIERS FOR AFRICAN
11 AMERICAN WOMEN IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. HER WORK AT HARBOR
12 UCLA MEDICAL CENTER AND MARTIN LUTHER KING DREW MEDICAL CENTER
13 HELPED EXPAND ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE FOR UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES
14 THROUGHOUT SOUTH LOS ANGELES. HER COMMITMENT TO SERVICE AND
15 COMMUNITY EXTENDED BEYOND HER PROFESSION. MRS. WRIGHT SERVED
16 FAITHFULLY AS A DEACONESS AT CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH IN COMPTON
17 WHERE HER QUIET LEADERSHIP, STEADFAST FAITH, AND STEADY
18 PRESENCE WERE DEEPLY VALUED. HER LIFE STANDS AS A LEGACY OF
19 WISDOM AND DETERMINATION TOUCHING FOUR GENERATIONS. SHE IS
20 SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND OF 63 YEARS, BILLY. HER CHILDREN BILLY
21 JR., ANGELA, ANDREA, AND BRIAN. HER DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, TANYA.
22 HER SIBLINGS, FRANK AND FREDERICA. SIX GRANDCHILDREN, THREE
23 GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN, AND MANY EXTENDED FAMILY MEMBERS AND
24 FRIENDS WHO CONTINUE TO HONOR HER MEMORY. WHEN WE ADJOURN
25 TODAY, I ASK THAT WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF PENNY LEE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SINGLETON ELDRIDGE. MRS. ELDRIDGE WAS BORN MARCH 29, 1945, IN
2 BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA AND PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 80 THIS
3 PAST DECEMBER. SHE WAS A PROUD RESIDENT OF COMPTON FOR 58
4 YEARS. MRS. ELDRIDGE MET THE LOVE OF HER LIFE, RONNIE, AS A
5 U.S. NAVY SAILOR AND THE COUPLE MARRIED IN 1968. TOGETHER THEY
6 BUILT A LOVING FAMILY AND RAISED THREE CHILDREN. MRS. ELDRIDGE
7 ATTENDED COMPTON COLLEGE AND LATER TRANSFERRED TO CALIFORNIA
8 STATE UNIVERSITY, DOMINGUEZ HILLS, WHERE SHE EARNED TWO
9 BACHELOR'S DEGREES AND A TEACHING CREDENTIAL. SHE LATER EARNED
10 HER MASTER'S DEGREE ON A PROFESSIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE
11 CREDENTIAL. MRS. ELDRIDGE WAS A DEVOTED EDUCATOR FOR 35 YEARS.
12 IN ADDITION TO TEACHING, SHE ALSO SERVED AS AN ASSISTANT
13 PRINCIPAL AT LYNWOOD HIGH SCHOOL AND LYNWOOD MIDDLE SCHOOL FOR
14 EIGHT YEARS. AT HER REQUEST SHE RETURNED TO THE CLASSROOM
15 WHERE SHE CONTINUED TEACHING UNTIL RETIREMENT. IN 2011 AFTER
16 31 YEARS WITH THE LYNWOOD UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT. MRS.
17 ELDRIDGE WAS A FAITHFUL MEMBER OF MIRAMONTE 7TH DAY ADVENTIST
18 CHURCH AND COMPTON COMMUNITY THE COMMUNITY. SHE WAS A MEMBER
19 OF THE CHURCH AND COMMUNITY 7TH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH. CHURCH
20 WAS CENTRAL TO HER LIFE AND SHE FOUND GREAT JOY IN WORSHIP AND
21 FELLOWSHIP. FOLLOWING HER RETIREMENT, SHE CONTINUED SERVING
22 OTHERS BY VOLUNTEERING AS A LIBRARIAN AND OUR TEACHER TO HIGH
23 SCHOOL STUDENTS. SHE ALSO CHERISH TIME WITH HER FAMILY
24 SHOPPING AND TRAVELING VISITING MANY STATES AND TAKING
25 CRUISES. THIS IS ELIGIBLE BE REMEMBERED AS A DISTINGUISHED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EDUCATOR, A DEVOTED WIFE AND MOTHER, AND A WOMAN OF DEEP
2 FAITH. SHE IS SURVIVED BY AND DEEPLY MISSED BY HER HUSBAND AND
3 BEST FRIEND OF 57 YEARS, RONNIE, HER CHILDREN, TONY, TRINA,
4 AND TAMMY, HER SONS-IN-LAW, JOHN AND EARL, HER GRANDCHILDREN
5 AND GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN, AND A HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY,
6 FRIENDS, FORMER STUDENTS, AND CHURCH MEMBERS. AND COLLEAGUES,
7 LAST BUT NOT LEAST, I ASK THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE
8 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF A FORMER COLLEAGUE AND FRIEND OF MINE,
9 ELENA ACKEL. ELENA ACKEL WAS AN EXTRAORDINARY LAWYER AND LEGAL
10 ADVOCATE WHO WAS RELENTLESSLY COMMITTED TO JUSTICE SHE
11 PIONEERED INNOVATIVE AND EFFECTIVE PROGRAMS AT THE LEGAL AID
12 FOUNDATION OF L.A., WHERE SHE WORKED FOR OVER 50 YEARS. THE
13 L.A. WEEKLY MAGAZINE CALLED HER, QUOTE, ONE OF THE BEST
14 LAWYERS IN THE CITY WITH A TENACITY THAT WAS STUNNING, END
15 QUOTE. IN THE 1980S, SHE REPRESENTED SOUTH L.A. HOMEOWNERS
16 FACING FORECLOSURE FROM UNSCRUPULOUS LENDERS. SHE WAS AN EARLY
17 CHAMPION FOR STUDENTS VICTIMIZED BY PREDATORY VOCATIONAL
18 SCHOOLS AND WORKED ON LANDMARK LEGISLATION THAT TRANSFORMED
19 OVERSIGHT OF THESE INSTITUTIONS AND PROTECTED STUDENT
20 BORROWERS. SHE HAD FAR-REACHING LEGAL VICTORIES THAT EXPANDED
21 HEALTHCARE ACCESS, ESPECIALLY FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH
22 DISABILITIES. THESE LEGAL VICTORIES INCLUDED LOPEZ VERSUS
23 HECKLER IN 1983, WHERE SHE SUCCESSFULLY CHALLENGED THE
24 UNLAWFUL TERMINATION OF DISABILITY BENEFITS, SECURING LASTING
25 PROTECTIONS FOR TENS OF THOUSANDS OF SOCIAL SECURITY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RECIPIENTS. HARRIS V. L.A. COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS 2004,
2 WHERE SHE WAS PART OF A LEGAL TEAM THAT PREVENTED THE CLOSURE
3 OF RANCHO LOS AMIGOS REHAB CENTER AND BEDS AT LOS ANGELES
4 GENERAL HOSPITAL. IN LATER YEARS, SHE FOCUSED ON COMPLEX MEDI-
5 CAL DISENROLLMENT CASES, FIGHTING FOR GRAVELY ILL CLIENTS
6 DENIED ACCESS TO CRUCIAL CARE. THAT'S WHEN WE MET AND BEGAN TO
7 WORK TOGETHER WHEN I WAS AN ADVOCATE FOR THE WESTERN CENTER ON
8 LAW AND POVERTY. MRS. ACKLE WAS FEARLESS AND BLUNT. I'LL
9 EMPHASIZE BLUNT WITH LOVE. SHE DID NOT TOLERATE BUREAUCRATIC
10 INCOMPETENCE OR CRUELTY. SHE REMINDED US ALL THAT GOVERNMENT
11 EXISTS TO SERVE AND HUMANIZE. BEHIND HER FEROCIOUSNESS WAS A
12 GENTLE AND LOYAL HEART THAT WAS DEDICATED TO JUSTICE AND THAT
13 LOVED NATURE, BEAUTY, NEW ADVENTURES, HER FAMILY AND FRIENDS.
14 SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER BELOVED DAUGHTER CHRISTINE, HER
15 GRANDCHILDREN, KAYDEN AND DASHIELL, HER SISTER, ALSO A
16 FEROCIOUS LEGAL ADVOCATE, MARILYN, AS WELL AS EXTENDED FAMILY,
17 FRIENDS, AND COLLEAGUES, AND THOSE WHO BENEFITED FROM HER
18 LEGAL ACUMEN. WE WILL ALL MISS HER DEEPLY. THANK YOU, MADAM
19 CHAIR.

20
21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

22
23 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT
24 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JANICE
25 STEINBERG ELLMAN, WHO WAS A DEVOTED WIFE, MOTHER, GRANDMOTHER,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TEACHER, AND FRIEND, AND PASSED AWAY AFTER A LONG LIFE LIVED
2 WITH PURPOSE AND CARE. JANICE WAS BORN ON OCTOBER 7, 1933, IN
3 BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. IN MARCH OF 1958, SHE MARRIED THE LOVE OF
4 HER LIFE, ALVIN ELMAN. TOGETHER THEY SHARED 67 YEARS OF
5 MARRIAGE, GROUNDED IN MUTUAL RESPECT, LAUGHTER, AND UNWAVERING
6 SUPPORT FOR ONE ANOTHER AND THEIR FAMILY. A LIFELONG EDUCATOR,
7 JANICE SPENT HER CAREER IN THE CLASSROOM, WHERE SHE INSPIRED
8 HUNDREDS OF STUDENTS ACROSS MANY GRADES AND SUBJECTS. SHE WAS
9 KNOWN FOR HER PASSION FOR LEARNING, HER PATIENCE, AND THE WAY
10 SHE MADE EACH STUDENT FEEL VALUED AND SEEN. HER IMPACT ON
11 THOSE SHE TAUGHT CONTINUES TO BE FELT THROUGH THE LIVES THEY
12 NOW LEAD. JANICE AND ALVIN RAISED THREE CHILDREN, CINDY WITH
13 HER HUSBAND MURRAY, LISA PINTO, FORMER THIRD DISTRICT
14 CHILDREN'S DEPUTY, AND DAVID, A BLESSED MEMORY, WITH HIS WIFE
15 KATHLEEN. SHE WAS ALSO A PROUD AND DEEPLY LOVING GRANDMOTHER
16 TO FIVE GRANDCHILDREN EACH OF WHOM SHE CELEBRATED WITH JOY,
17 PRIDE, AND ENDLESS ENCOURAGEMENT. TO THOSE WHO KNEW HER,
18 JANICE BROUGHT WARMTH, ENERGY, AND LIGHT. HER HOME WAS FILLED
19 WITH LAUGHTER AND LEARNING AND HER PRESENCE MADE OTHERS FEEL
20 CARED FOR. SHE LED WITH HEART AND GAVE GENEROUSLY TO HER
21 FAMILY, HER STUDENTS AND HER COMMUNITY. WE ADJOURN TODAY IN
22 HONOR OF JANICE STEINBERG-ELLMAN AND IN CELEBRATION OF THE
23 LOVE SHE GAVE, THE LIVES SHE SHAPED, AND THE LEGACY SHE LEAVES
24 BEHIND. AND I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
25 MEMORY OF CATHERINE O'HARA, A BELOVED ACTRESS, WRITER,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMEDIAN, AND PROUD 3RD DISTRICT RESIDENT. SHE PASSED AWAY ON
2 JANUARY 30, 2026, AT THE AGE OF 71. CATHERINE WAS KNOWN AND
3 CHERISHED FOR HER UNFORGETTABLE PERFORMANCES IN BEETLEJUICE,
4 HOME ALONE, AND SCHITT'S CREEK, WHERE HER PORTRAYAL OF MOIRA
5 ROSE BECAME ICONIC. HER WORK BROUGHT LAUGHTER, HEART, AND
6 HUMANITY TO AUDIENCES AROUND THE WORLD. THROUGHOUT HER
7 DECADES-LONG CAREER, CATHERINE WAS ADMIRER NOT ONLY FOR HER
8 REMARKABLE TALENT, BUT ALSO FOR HER HUMILITY, KINDNESS, AND
9 GENEROSITY TO THOSE SHE WORKED WITH. SHE UPLIFTED OTHERS
10 THROUGH HER PRESENCE, CREATIVITY, AND COLLABORATIVE SPIRIT.
11 CATHERINE IS SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND, BO WELCH, AND THEIR TWO
12 SONS, LUKE AND MATTHEW. SHE WAS A DEVOTED WIFE AND MOTHER AND
13 TOOK PRIDE IN NURTURING A LOVING HOME FILLED WITH JOY, HUMOR,
14 AND DEEP CONNECTION. WE ADJOURN TODAY IN HONOR OF CATHERINE
15 O'HARA AND IN CELEBRATION OF THE EXTRAORDINARY LIFE, LAUGHTER,
16 AND LOVE SHE GAVE TO THE WORLD. ABSOLUTELY.

17
18 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I THINK WE'RE JUST TALKING AND EVEN
19 TALKING ABOUT HER MOVIES I START LAUGHING. I KNOW. EACH ONE
20 SHE WAS BRILLIANT.

21
22 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** I KNOW WHEN I GOT THE NEWS I BURST
23 INTO TEARS AND I KNOW THAT SO MANY OF MY FRIENDS FELT THE
24 SAME. SOMEHOW SHE CONNECTED WITH PEOPLE ON A PERSONAL LEVEL,
25 EVEN THOUGH SHE WAS LARGER THAN LIFE. SHE WAS, SHE WAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EVERYBODY'S MOM.

2

3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU SO MUCH. WE'LL TAKE ALL THE
4 MOTIONS AS SECONDED. IF THERE'S NO OBJECTION TO A UNANIMOUS
5 VOTE, THAT WILL BE THE ORDER. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE READ
6 US INTO CLOSED SESSION.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, THE
9 BOARD WILL NOW BE GOING INTO CLOSED SESSION IN ACCORDANCE WITH
10 BROWN ACT REQUIREMENTS. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BOARD
11 OF SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS ITEM
12 NUMBER CS5 AND CS6 CONFERENCES WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING
13 ANTICIPATED LITIGATION ONE CASE EACH AND ITEM NUMBER CS8
14 CONFERENCE WITH LABOR NEGOTIATORS

15

16 **[CLOSED SESSION]**

17

18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE,
19 PROVIDE THE REPORT BACK ON OPEN SESSION.

20

21 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THE FOLLOWING IS REPORT OF
22 ACTION AND CLOSED SESSION ON FEBRUARY 3, 2026. ITEM NUMBER
23 CS5, CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING ANTICIPATED
24 LITIGATION. ONE CASE, NO REPORTABLE ACTION WAS TAKEN. ITEM
25 NUMBER CS6, CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ANTICIPATED LITIGATION. ONE CASE, NO REPORTABLE ACTION WAS
2 TAKEN. ITEM NUMBER CSA, CONFERENCE WITH LABOR NEGOTIATORS,
3 JOSEPH M. NICCHITTA AND DESIGNATED STAFF. NO REPORTABLE ACTION
4 WAS TAKEN.

5
6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THAT CONCLUDES TODAY'S
7 MEETING. NEXT REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD WILL BE HELD ON
8 TUESDAY, FEBRUARY THE 10, 2026 AT 9:30 A.M. WE ARE ADJOURNED.
9 THANK YOU. THANK YOU, STAFF AND THE PUBLIC.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 I, KATHRYN J, ROBSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number
22 qualified in and for the State of California, do
23 hereby certify:

24 That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los
25 Angeles County Board of Supervisors February 3, 2026, were



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my direction and
2 supervision;

3 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived
4 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to
5 the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by
6 me.

7 I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor
8 related to any party to the said action; nor in anywise
9 interested in the outcome thereof.

10 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
11 13th day of February 2026, for the County records to be used
12 only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts
13 as on file of the office of the reporter.

14
15 KATHRYN J. ROBSON

16 CA CSR No. 5439
17
18
19
20